advantage  a  benefit  merit  fi  good point	Writing about advantages  The great advantage of is that One of the big advantages of is that has the advantage of This gives a distinct advantage over (= an obvious advantage compared to) Despite, the X's advantages clearly outweigh its disadvantages. (= the problems are not enough to stop it being a good X) has many benefits, including has brought great benefits to There has been a great deal of into the potential benefits of will consider the merits of In, discusses the relative merits of (= compares the features that they have) The merits and demerits of widely discussed in	aim to do something  set out to do something  in order to be intended to do something be supposed to do something / be meant to do something	ws of saying what the aim or purpose of something is     aims to show how     aims to answer two questions. First, Second,     In this study, we aimed to     never achieved what it set out to do.     The first chapter sets out to explain     The authors set out to show how are different from each other.     were carried out in order to find out if     is intended to provide a basic introduction to     were intended to control which affects      is supposed to be a serious drama.
advantage  a  benefit  merit  f  good point	has the advantage of  This gives a distinct advantage over (= an obvious advantage compared to)  Despite, the X's advantages clearly outweigh its disadvantages. (= the problems are not enough to stop it being a good X)  has many benefits, including  has brought great benefits to  There has been a great deal of into the potential benefits of  will consider the merits of  In, discusses the relative merits of (= compares the features that they have)	set out to do something  in order to be intended to do something be supposed to do something / be meant to do	<ul> <li>In this study, we aimed to</li> <li> never achieved what it set out to do.</li> <li>The first chapter sets out to explain</li> <li>The authors set out to show how are different from each other.</li> <li> were carried out in order to find out if</li> <li> is intended to provide a basic introduction to</li> <li> were intended to control which affects</li> </ul>
advantage a a benefit benefit  merit fi	This gives a distinct advantage over (= an obvious advantage compared to) Despite, the X's advantages clearly outweigh its disadvantages. (= the problems are not enough to stop it being a good X) has many benefits, including has brought great benefits to There has been a great deal of into the potential benefits of will consider the merits of In, discusses the relative merits of (= compares the features that they have)	set out to do something  in order to be intended to do something be supposed to do something / be meant to do	never achieved what it set out to do. The first chapter sets out to explain The authors set out to show how are different from each other.  were carried out in order to find out if  is intended to provide a basic introduction to  were intended to control which affects
benefit  merit  good point	advantage compared to) Despite, the X's advantages clearly outweigh its disadvantages. (= the problems are not enough to stop it being a good X) has many benefits, including has brought great benefits to There has been a great deal of into the potential benefits of will consider the merits of In, discusses the relative merits of (= compares the features that they have)	something in order to be intended to do something be supposed to do something / be meant to do	The first chapter sets out to explain The authors set out to show how are different from each other.  were carried out in order to find out if  is intended to provide a basic introduction to  were intended to control which affects
benefit •  merit for a ground point •	Despite, the X's advantages clearly outweigh its disadvantages. (= the problems are not enough to stop it being a good X)  has many benefits, including  has brought great benefits to  There has been a great deal of into the potential benefits of  will consider the merits of  In, discusses the relative merits of (= compares the features that they have)	in order to be intended to do something be supposed to do something / be meant to do	The authors set out to show how are different from each other.     were carried out in order to find out if     is intended to provide a basic introduction to     were intended to control which affects
benefit •  benefit •  merit for example of the second point •	good X)  has many benefits, including  has brought great benefits to  There has been a great deal of into the potential benefits of  will consider the merits of  In, discusses the relative merits of (= compares the features that they have)	be intended to do something be supposed to do something / be meant to do	is intended to provide a basic introduction to     were intended to control which affects
benefit • merit for a good point	has many benefits, including has brought great benefits to There has been a great deal of into the potential benefits of will consider the merits of In, discusses the relative merits of (= compares the relative that they have)	do something be supposed to do something / be meant to do	• were intended to control which affects
benefit •  merit fi	has brought great benefits to There has been a great deal of into the potential benefits of will consider the merits of In, discusses the relative merits of (= compares the relative that they have)	be supposed to do something / be meant to do	
merit f	There has been a great deal of into the potential benefits of  will consider the merits of  In, discusses the relative merits of (= compares the relative that they have)	do something / be meant to do	• is supposed to be a serious drama.
merit f	will consider the merits of In, discusses the relative merits of (= compares the relative that they have)		
merit for specific	Ceatures that they have)	something	• The scheme was meant to improve
good point			Words meaning aim or purpose
good point	The ments and dements of widery discussed in		• The main aims of are as follows.
good point	saw no great merit in (= did not think that it was good)		• The main aim/One of the aim of is to
good point	One of the good points about is that	aim	<ul><li> achieved its aim of by the end of the year.</li><li>My aim in this article is to</li></ul>
	has its good and bad points.		• A cure for is our ultimate aim. (= the most important aim, which
	is another of the X's many plus points said a major plus point was		you hope one day to achieve)
	The great thing about is that		• tell them about the purpose of • The main purpose of is to
great / best •	was the best thing about	purpose	• She went to for the purpose of
	The good thing about is that		• are used for research / medical purposes.
beauty •	The beauty of is that (has a very good or useful feature)		• has three main objectives: firstly, to; secondly, to; and finally, to
	Writing about disadvantages The main disadvantage of is	objective	• The principal objective of is to
	have two serious disadvantages. Firstly,, and secondly,		• is unlikely to achieve its long-term objective of
	A major disadvantage of is that	1	• It took over to achieve his goal of
	The major drawback of is that	goal	The X's long-term goal is to  have set themselves the goal of
	is very light and also very strong. Its main drawback is that can be beautiful. The only drawback is		• is expected to reach its target of
	The downside of is that	target	• They failed to meet their target of
	Everyone wants to be, but it does have its downside.		• He set himself the target of raising
	enjoy what, but the downside is that		• Their intention was to, but made this impossible. • She went to with the intention of (= that was the reason she
	There are good points and bad points about For all its bad points, and there are many, it is still the best of		went there)
	ts kind available.	intention	• said that had no intention of (= they definitely did not
	Agreeing		intend to do this)  • can never be 100% sure of X's original intentions.
	To agree with someone or something		• It was never their intention to encourage people to
	agreed with his views about I completely agree with		• It is not my intention here to give a detailed account of
	agree that		The X's mission is provide help to     Our mission is to educate people about
-1	I share her concerns about	mission	• The students are on a mission to (= they trying hard to do
comobody'c	share his view that		something, because they feel it is very important)
fear etc	This fear was shared by		• The point of the experiment is to show how • find it difficult to see the point of studying (= they find it
subscribe to a	subscribe to the view that	the point	difficult to understand why it is necessary)
view/theory etc	I, for one, do not subscribe to this theory.		• He felt that were completely missing the point. (= they failed to
be of the •	were of the same opinion about		understand the most important purpose for something)  • were accused of trying to exploit for their own ends.
	is of the same opinion as Dr	ends	were accused of trying to explore For their own chas.      will do almost anything to achieve their ends.
	concurred with this view would readily concur that (= agree without any hesitation)		Approximate / Exact
	As most concur,		Words meaning approximately
somebody is		approximately	Approximately 30% of adults who will     The last earthquake of this size occurred approximately
	was right when he argued that	approximately	• In 1994, paid farmers approximately
makes a valid	makes a valid point when		• They arrived at about
point	To partly agree with someone or something	about	• It takes about hours from to
agree up to a	To partly agree with someone or something		There were about people at     are roughly the same size.
point .	Although agree with up to a point, I find it hard to believe that		Roughly half of is imported.
broadly .	broadly agreed with	roughly	• The amount of in is roughly equivalent to (= it
agree	There is some truth in the argument that		contains about the same amount)
there is some	There is some truth in, but none of them can fully explain the	(somewhere / something) in	• would cost somewhere in the region of
	causes of	the region of	• worth something in the region of
		circa	• The house dates from circa
trutti iii c	When a group of people agree		• The picture shows, circa1848.
trum m	Today there is general agreement that		It can take or more to
trum m	Today there is general agreement that There is widespread agreement on	or more	It can take or more to     weighed or more.
agreement •	Today there is general agreement that	or more	• weighed or more.  Words meaning exactly
agreement •	Today there is general agreement that There is widespread agreement on are mostly in agreement about were unable to reach agreement. (= could not agree with each other)		weighed or more.  Words meaning exactly  They finished at exactly
agreement •	Today there is general agreement that There is widespread agreement on are mostly in agreement about were unable to reach agreement. (= could not agree with each other) There is now a general consensus among on	or more	weighed or more.  Words meaning exactly  They finished at exactly  received exactly the same amount of
agreement .	Today there is general agreement that There is widespread agreement on are mostly in agreement about were unable to reach agreement. (= could not agree with each other) There is now a general consensus among on There was a growing consensus that	exactly	Words meaning exactly      They finished at exactly     received exactly the same amount of     Exactly 60 years ago, two scientists at demonstrated
agreement •  consensus •  common ground •	Today there is general agreement that There is widespread agreement on are mostly in agreement about were unable to reach agreement. (= could not agree with each other) There is now a general consensus among on There was a growing consensus that There are many areas of common ground between Despite, they found common ground in their interest in		weighed or more.  Words meaning exactly  They finished at exactly  received exactly the same amount of
agreement •  consensus •  common ground •	Today there is general agreement that  There is widespread agreement on  are mostly in agreement about  were unable to reach agreement. (= could not agree with each other)  There is now a general consensus among on  There was a growing consensus that  There are many areas of common ground between  Despite, they found common ground in their interest in  are unanimous on this issue.	exactly	Words meaning exactly      They finished at exactly     received exactly the same amount of     Exactly 60 years ago, two scientists at demonstrated     are very old: years old, to be exact.      The meeting began on time, at precisely     He always at 2 o'clock precisely.
agreement •  consensus •  common ground •  unanimous •	Today there is general agreement that  There is widespread agreement on  are mostly in agreement about  were unable to reach agreement. (= could not agree with each other)  There is now a general consensus among on  There was a growing consensus that  There are many areas of common ground between  Despite, they found common ground in their interest in  are unanimous on this issue.  were unanimous in their opposition to	exactly to be exact precisely	Words meaning exactly      They finished at exactly     received exactly the same amount of     Exactly 60 years ago, two scientists at demonstrated     are very old: years old, to be exact.      The meeting began on time, at precisely     He always at 2 o'clock precisely.     No one knows precisely how
agreement  consensus  common ground  unanimous	Today there is general agreement that  There is widespread agreement on  are mostly in agreement about  were unable to reach agreement. (= could not agree with each other)  There is now a general consensus among on  There was a growing consensus that  There are many areas of common ground between  Despite, they found common ground in their interest in  are unanimous on this issue.	exactly to be exact	Words meaning exactly      They finished at exactly     received exactly the same amount of     Exactly 60 years ago, two scientists at demonstrated     are very old: years old, to be exact.      The meeting began on time, at precisely     He always at 2 o'clock precisely.     No one knows precisely how      was right in the middle of the target.
agreement  consensus  common ground  unanimous  widely held view/belief etc  vereighted  v	Today there is general agreement that  There is widespread agreement on  are mostly in agreement about  were unable to reach agreement. (= could not agree with each other)  There is now a general consensus among on  There was a growing consensus that  There are many areas of common ground between  Despite, they found common ground in their interest in  are unanimous on this issue.  were unanimous in their opposition to  a unanimous decision by	exactly  to be exact  precisely  right in the middle of/next to/in front of etc	Words meaning exactly      They finished at exactly     received exactly the same amount of     Exactly 60 years ago, two scientists at demonstrated     are very old: years old, to be exact.      The meeting began on time, at precisely     He always at 2 o'clock precisely.     No one knows precisely how      was right in the middle of the target.     happened right next to each other.
agreement  consensus  common ground  unanimous  widely held view/belief etc	Today there is general agreement that  There is widespread agreement on  are mostly in agreement about  were unable to reach agreement. (= could not agree with each other)  There is now a general consensus among on  There was a growing consensus that  There are many areas of common ground between  Despite, they found common ground in their interest in  are unanimous on this issue.  were unanimous in their opposition to  a unanimous decision by  There is a widely held view among that	exactly  to be exact  precisely  right in the middle of/next	Words meaning exactly      They finished at exactly     received exactly the same amount of     Exactly 60 years ago, two scientists at demonstrated     are very old: years old, to be exact.      The meeting began on time, at precisely     He always at 2 o'clock precisely.     No one knows precisely how      was right in the middle of the target.

make   For come something to happen   Provided from grow,		Causes	Certainty & Uncertainty		
## Comment of the properties of the control of the properties o			Wa		
## control of the provements — policies made in unpopular with .  ## lead to see the interest according to go up demantically .  ## is causing problems for .  ## lead to					
* Specified peaks of the continue of the conti	maka		aantain	• It now seems certain that	
Searching courses   Sear	make		certain		
** is causing problems for  ** It is a causing problems for  ** It is the reserve camed in  ** It is the control of the send for  ** It is the control of the send for  ** It is the control of the send for  ** It is the control of the send for  ** It is the control of the send for  ** It is the control of the send for  ** It is the control of the send for  ** It is the control of the send for  ** It is the control of the send for  ** It is the control of the send for  ** It is the control of the send for  ** It is the control of the send for  ** It is the control of the send for  ** It is the control of the send for  ** It is the control of the send for  ** It is the control of the send for  ** It is not forted the on congress of the  ** It is not offer the on congress of the  ** It is not control of the on congress of the  ** It is not control of the on congress of the  ** It is not control of the on congress of the  ** It is not control of the on congress of the  ** It is not control of the on congress of the  ** It is not control of the on congress of the  ** It is not control of the on congress of the  ** It is not control of the on congress of the  ** It is not control of the on congress of the  ** It is not control of the on the  ** It is not control of the on the  ** It is not control of the on the  ** It is not control of the on the  ** It is not control of the on the  ** It is not control of the on the  ** It is not control of the on the  ** It is not control of the on the .					
Committee   Comm			sure		
A lifest, the recover created   10   Confident   Con	cause				
## De secency could you sample for a surface for a where the surface of			convinced		
Less thank the collapse in the number of					
result in  - will increasibly lead to poocer quality public services.  result in  - Low levels of Valuatia can receit in can receive by can receive the search of can receive the service can rec	lead to		confident		
result in		• will inevitably lead to poorer quality public services.	4* 6* 1		
reaction being sent to being sent to being sent to being about sea and acceptance of sea the control of the convext centers an adversal to sea to sea the control of sea to sea to sea to sea to sea the control of		,			
**In the new content an atmosphere of the create an atmosphere of the create an atmosphere of the create the conditions for the create the create the conditions for the create the	result in				
science and ectonology often create more problems than they solve, bring about 1. It is be create the conditions for It is be created the conditions for It is be created the conditions for It is because the conditions for It is not all certains to It is not all certains the It is not all certains to It is not all certains the It is not all certains to It			be in no doubt		
bring about  ** is to create the conditions for the bring about a brook plane with a comparison of the bring about a second process of the control of the co	create		without (a)		
bring about    bring about   controlled   co	create	• is to create the conditions for	doubt	• Without a doubt, it is that determines	
spive rise to a spire in the comparison and control final problems.  give rise to a spire rise to wisher protest in and prive rise to help problems.  generate (interest, spipert, or a demand for agreement of the problems.  generated a large direction of risers in agreement of the problems.  generated a large direction of risers in agreement of the problems.  generated the problems are reported for making			there is no	without a doubt, it is that determines	
# Poor performance in can give rise to depression and    generated a	bring about				
generate districts, support, or a generated all of directors in					
Section   Sect	give rise to a				
critisely support, or a generated a lost of interest in support, or a generated a lost of interest in support, or a generated a lost of interest in support, or a generated a lost of interest in support or a generated a lost of interest in support or a generated a lost of interest in support or a generated a lost of interest in support or support o		• can give rise to health problems.		OII	
support, or a declarated a not interest in  generated a low of interest in  concluded that was responsible for  are cresponsible for making  set off A set off a wave of noting across.  4. Set off a wave of rolling across.  4. Set off a wave of rolling across.  4. Set off a wave of rolling across.  4. In In an accruant what are a not certain about  4. Life the control in are according a sense of per gening with  4. Can tragger alleges.  4. In the control in are according a committed to  4. In an according a sense of per gening with  5. Can tragger alleges.  4. In and set whether a control across  4. An unber of problems arose from  4. An unber of problems arose from  4. In are according a continuation of economic and social factors.  4. An unber of problems arose from  4. In are caused by and are caused by and are according a continuation of economic and social factors.  4. A unber of problems arose from  4. In are according a continuation of economic and social factors.  4. A unber of problems arose from  4. In are according a continuation of economic and social factors.  4. A unber of problems arose from  4. In are according a continuation of economic and social factors.  5. A number of problems arose from  4. In are according a continuation of economic and social factors.  5. A number of problems arose from  4. In are according to the continuation of are set from are according to the continuation are according to the continuation are according to the set of the social set of are according to the continuation are according to the set of the social					
trigger  information  trigger  in concluded that was responsible for was responsible for making was responsible for was responsible for making was responsible for	` /				
** was caption and undoubtedly the best known players in the college of the meshing of the present difficulties sent from   ** was caption and undoubtedly the best known player in the college of the		• generated a huge demand for	undoubtedly		
responsible for  set off  set					
set off set of		• concluded that — was responsible for	Way		
set off			not certain /		
## is by no mean certain that	for			1	
**. was triggered by a series of beginning with are unusure are still unusure are the details of are caused by stress.  **Box **eaving that caused by stress.**  **Box **eaving that caused by stress.**  **Box **eaving that caused by stress.**  **In was defined an combination of economic and social factors.**  **In are the direct result of are caused by are the direct result of are the deuters about the refer tiveness of how are the deuters and the state of are the direct result of are the deuters are the compared with are the direct result of are the deuters about the merit result of and are the deuters are the deuters and the are the deuters about the refer tiveness of are the deuters about the merit result of are the deuters and the state of are the deuters and the are the deuters are the	set off				
## Summer of the dangers arising from ## Summer of the summer of the dangers arising from ## Summer of the dangers arising from ## Summer of the summer of the summer of the summer of t		was triggered by a series of heginning with	not sumo /	• I am not sure whether or not.	
## caused by service of the fining that causes another thing to the decline of, another thing that causes another thing to that cause something to compare to, another than the countries to the contribute to the contribute to the development of, and the contribute to the development of, and the contribute to the contribute to the development of, and the contribute to the contribute to the development of, and the con	trigger				
be caused by series are caused by stress are caused by stress Almost half of are caused by stress Almost half of are caused by are the direct result of the said the success of was the result of hard work by are the direct result of was compared to availat from a combination of economic and social factors.  - a name of problems arose from aware of the dangers arising from aware of the case of aware a	88		unsure		
Secured by	Wa		have doubts		
be the result of /	he caused by		he dubions	İ	
**He sad the success of was he result of hard work by are the direct result of *  **are the force result of *  **A number of problems arose from *  **A number of problems arose from *  **A number of problems stemmed from *  **The present difficulties stem from *  **Phe result of the dangers arising from *  **To be one of the things that cause something to happen *  **Phay ap art thought to play a part *  **Phay ap art *  **Phay a part *	be caused by				
## A number of problems arose from  ## A number of problems stemmed from  ## The present difficulties stem from  ## No one knows exactly what causes something to happen  ## No one knows exactly what causes the factors are thought to play a part.  ## play a part  ## Played a major part in the collapse of  ## Is in comparison with  ## Is a contribute to  ## Countribute to	be the result			1 0	
arise from	of / result				
## A number of problems arose from aware of the dangers arising from has a life expectancy of years, compared to that is the most of the dangers arising from has a life expectancy of years, compared to that is comparison to the comparison to are low in comparison with are low in comparison with	from	S	,		
stem from   * aware of the dangers arising from   stem from   *His emotional problems stemmed from   To be one of the things that causes menthing to happen   *No one knows exactly what causes the   factors are thought to play a part.   be a factor in     was definitely a factor in their decision.     have a famour   was definitely a factor in their decision.     is a major factor in   a very important factor)     is a major factor in   a very important factor or     was definitely a factor in their decision.     is a contribute to     could contribute to the development of     is a contributing factor in the development of     is a contribute to     factors may influence down, reacts to     was in order thing to happen     is not made and the root cause of     in contrast / by     is one of the major causes of among     was in no doubt that the root cause of     was in no doubt that the root cause of     was in no the decline factors     the root of the major causes of     was in no the development of     was in or of the major causes of     was in no the development		A number of problems grose from			
### semotional problems stemmed from  To be one of the things that cause something to happen  *No one knows exactly what causes the factors are thought to Jay a part.  *play a part the collapse of	arise from		compared to /		
*The present difficulties stem from  To be one of the things that causes something to happen  *No one knows exactly what causes the factors are thought to play a part.  *No and a factor in, played a major part in the collapse of  *In a factor in, is a major factor in ca a very important factor)  **In is known to contribute to is a major factor in the development of  *In is a major factor in ca a very important factor)  *Influence is a contribute to the development of  *In is a contribute to the development of  *In is a contribute to is a contributing to the decline of  *In is a contributing factor in the development of  *In is a contributing factor in the development of  *In is a contributing factor in the development of  *In is a contributing factor in the development of  *In is a contributing factor in the development of  *In it is a contributing factor in the development of  *In it is a major factor in  *In it is known to contributing to the decline of  *In it is known to contributing to the development of  *In it is known to contributing to the development of  *In it is a major factor in  *In it is hand in the cause of if line of the cause of (= find out what the cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  *In mortant cause, even though it is not immediately obvious  *In it is hand in contrast of the south of the north is still  *In it is had in proportion to the rest of his body.  *In it is had is big in proportion to the rest of his body.  *In it is not an immediately obvious  *In it is had is big in proportion to the rest of his body.  *In it is had is big in proportion to the rest of his body.  *In it is had is big in proportion to the rest of his body.  *In it is load is big in proportion to the rest of his body.  *In the cont	-4 C		with		
To be one of the things that causes something to happen	stem from				
No one knows exactly what causes the factors are thought to play a part.	To	be one of the things that cause something to happen			
played a major part in the collapse of  was definitely a factor in their decision is a major factor in (= a very important factor) is known to contribute to is known to contribute to is a major factor in (= a very important factor) is known to contribute to is known to contribute to the development of is a contributing factor in the development of is one of the major causes of among alway sited to establish the cause of (= find out what the cause is in on doubt that the root cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious) is not doubt that fre root cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious) is one of the things that causes another thing to have shown that is a contributory factor in 10% of all (= it is one of the things that causes, often in combination with other things) is often the deciding factor when choosing (= the main factor that makes you choose to do somethi				• are low in comparison with	
was definitely a factor in their decision   is a major factor in (= a very important factor)	play a part		•		
Something that causes another thing to happen			in comparison		
** is known to contribute to  * gets blamed for contributing factor in the development of  * is a contributing factor in the development of  * is a contributing factor in the development of  * is a contributing factor in the development of  * factors may influence how reacts to  * factors may influence how reacts to  * the development of in factors may influence how reacts to  * the development of in factors may influence how reacts to  * the development of in factors may influence how reacts to  * the development of in factors may influence how reacts to  * the development of in factors may influence how reacts to  * the development of in factors may influence how reacts to  * the development of in factors may influence how reacts to  * the development of in factors may influence how reacts to  * the development of in factors may influence how reacts to  * the development of in factors may influence how reacts to  * the development of in proportion to the react of the may opposed to interest in in the development of in proportion to the react of the may oppose to in the development of in proportion to the rest	be a factor in				
## cause ontribute to the development of  ## could contribute to the development of  ## cache to sagainst  ## could contribute to the development of  ## cache to sagainst  ## could contribute to the development of  ## cache to sagainst  ## could contribute to the development of  ## cache to sagainst  ## could contribute to the development of  ## cache to sagainst  ## could contribute to the development of  ## cache to sagainst  ## cache to sagainst  ## could contribute to the development of  ## cache to sagainst  ## could contribute to the development of  ## cache to sagainst  ## could contribute to the development of  ## cache to sagainst  ## could contribute to the development of  ## cache to sagainst  ## could contribute to the development of  ## cache to sagainst  ## cause is  ## countrast of by contrast to the south of, the north is still  ## cache to sagainst  ## cache to sagainst  ## countrast of pounts in contrast with  ## cache to sagainst  ## cache			novt to / bosido		
influence			next to / beside	* * *	
* is a contributing factor in the development of  * demonstrated that influenced  * factors may influence how reacts to  * Something that causes another thing to happen  * trying to find the cause of (= find out what the cause is)  * is one of the major causes of among  * Almost certainly, the underlying cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors)  * tried to identify to make a judgement about the relative importance of  * to compare the time it took for different  * compare	contribute to				
## cause    Something that causes another thing to happen			-		
Something that causes another thing to happen  * factors may influence how reacts to  Something that causes another thing to happen  * trying to find the cause of  have visited to establish the cause of (= find out what the cause is)  * is one of the major causes of among  Almost certainly, the underlying cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  * was in no doubt that the root cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  * it ide to identify the key factors (= most important factors) affecting  * studied a wide range of,, and factors.  * have visited to establish the cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  * studied a wide range of,, and factors.  * have visited to establish the cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  * studied a wide range of,, and factors.  * have visited to establish the cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  * studied a wide range of,, and factors.  * have visited to establish the cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  * studied a wide range of,, and factors.  * have shown that is a contributory factor in 10% of all (= it is one of the things)  * is often the deciding factor when choosing (= the main factor that makes you choose to do something)  * cap describes the origins of go back to  * The drigundary and factors.  * The drigundary and factors.  * It is too early to make a judgement about the relative importance of  * A study by compared the cost of with  * compares the relative merits of living in and living in  * It is too early to make a	influence		opposed to	as opposed to just percent of male graduates.	
**Cause*  **In contrast to the south of, the north is still  **In proportion to the rest of his body.  **It is too early to make a judgement about the relative importance of  **It is too early to make a judgement about the relative importance of  **It is too early to make a judgement about the relative importance of  **It is too early to make a judgement about the relativ			unlike	• Unlike, he had no interest in	
* have visited to establish the cause of (= find out what the cause is)  * is one of the major causes of among  * Almost certainly, the underlying cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  * was in no doubt that the root cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors) affecting  * studied a wide range of,, and factors.  * have shown that is a contributory factor in 10% of all (= it is one of the things that causes, often in combination with other that makes you choose to do something)  * is often the deciding factor when choosing (= the main factor that makes you choose to do something)  * describes the origins of  * The origins of go back to  * The dispute between had its origins in  * can be a source of confusion.  * was necessary to identify the source of  * was necessary to identify the source of  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)		9 11		• The drug has, unlike other drugs that	
cause  * nave visited to establish the cause of (= find out what the cause is)  * is one of the major causes of among  * Almost certainly, the underlying cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  * was in no doubt that the root cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors) affecting  * studied a wide range of,, and factors.  * have shown that is a contributory factor in 10% of all (= it is one of the things that causes, often in combination with other things)  * is often the deciding factor when choosing (= the main factor that makes you choose to do something)  * describes the origins of  * The origins of go back to  * The dispute between had its origins in  * can be come a major source of  * was necessary to identify the source of  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * .			in contrast / by		
* is one of the major causes of among  * Almost certainly, the underlying cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  * was in no doubt that the root cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors) affecting  * studied a wide range of,, and factors.  * have shown that is a contributory factor in 10% of all (= it is one of the things)  * is often the deciding factor when choosing (= the main factor that makes you choose to do something)  * describes the origins of go back to  * The origins of go back to  * The dispute between had its origins in  * can be a source of confusion.  * can be come a major source of  * can be a source of confusion.  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * is one of the major causes of was (= the most important to to its relative in proportion to the rest of his body.  * to debt was greater than that of the in relation to the size of its Economy.  * cheb two as greater than that of the in relation to the size of its Economy.  * compares the relative merits of living in and living in  * It is too early to make a judgement about the relative importance of  * the of its Economy.  * compares the relative merits of living in and living in  * It is too early to make a judgement about the relative importance of  * the wite dwa was a pudgement about the relative importance of  * to compare things or people  * A study by compared the cost of with  * compares the number of joining the university to  * It is possible to draw a comparison between and  * The writer draws a		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-		
*Almost certainly, the underlying cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  * was in no doubt that the root cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors) affecting  * studied a wide range of,, and factors.  * have shown that is a contributory factor in 10% of all (= it is one of the things that causes, often in combination with other things)  * is often the deciding factor when choosing (= the main factor that makes you choose to do something)  origins  origins  * the origins of go back to  * Por, understanding the origins of is a long process.  * the dispute between had its origins in  * can be come a major source of  * can be a source of confusion.  * was necessary to identify the source of  * was necessary to identify the source of  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * thick the most important cause of debt was greater than that of the in relation to the size of its Economy.  * compares the relative merits of living in all living in  * to to the was greater than that of the in relation to the size of its Economy.  * debt was greater than that of the in relation to the size of its Economy.  * compares the relative merits of living in all living in  *! It is too early to make a judgement about the relative importance of  * they do we account for the relative importance of  * they do we account for the relative merits of living in all living in  * to compare things or people  * at living in all living in  * compares the relative merits of living in  * they do we account for the relative merits o					
important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  was in no doubt that the root cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors) affecting  studied a wide range of,, and factors.  have shown that is a contributory factor in 10% of all (= it is one of the things that causes, often in combination with other things)  is often the deciding factor when choosing (= the main factor that makes you choose to do something)  origins  o	cause	• Almost certainly, the underlying cause of was (= the most			
* was in no doubt that the root cause of was (= the most important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)  * tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors) affecting  * studied a wide range of,, and factors.  * have shown that is a contributory factor in 10% of all (= it is one of the things that causes, often in combination with other things)  * is often the deciding factor when choosing (= the main factor that makes you choose to do something)  * describes the origins of go back to  *For, understanding the origins of is a long process.  *The dispute between had its origins in  *origins  *ource  *origins  *orig		important cause, even though it is not immediately obvious)			
* tried to identify the key factors (= most important factors) affecting  * studied a wide range of,, and factors.  * have shown that is a contributory factor in 10% of all (= it is one of the things that causes, often in combination with other things)  * is often the deciding factor when choosing (= the main factor that makes you choose to do something)  * describes the origins of  * The origins of go back to  * For, understanding the origins of is a long process.  * The dispute between had its origins in  * oran be a source of confusion.  * can be come a major source of  * was necessary to identify the source of  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * tis is too early to make a judgement about the relative importance of  * How do we account for the relative importance of  * How do we account for the relative lenck of  * How do we account for the relative importance of  * How do we account for the relative lenck of  * How do we account for the relative lenck of  * How do we account for the relative lenck of  * How do we account for the relative importance of  * How do we account for the relative lenck of  * A study by compared the cost of with  * compared the time it took for different  * compares the number of joining the university to  * It is possible to draw a comparison between and  * Some people have attempted to draw an analogy and  * The writer draws a parallel between and  * Parallels can be drawn between and  * is often likened to  * is often likened to  * Critics have likened to			ιο	size of its Economy.	
affecting  • studied a wide range of,, and factors.  • have shown that is a contributory factor in 10% of all (= it is one of the things that causes, often in combination with other things)  • is often the deciding factor when choosing (= the main factor that makes you choose to do something)  • describes the origins of  • The origins of go back to  • The origins of go back to  • The dispute between had its origins in  source  • can be a source of confusion.  • was necessary to identify the source of  • failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  • In two do we account for the relative importance of  • How do we account for the relative importance of  • How do we account for the relative lack of  • How do we account for the relative lack of  • How do we account for the relative importance of  • How do we account for the relative lack of  • How do we account for the relative lack of  • How do we account for the relative lack of  • How do we account for the relative lack of  • How do we account for the relative lack of  • How do we account for the relative lack of  • How do we account for the relative lack of  • How do we account for the relative lack of  • How do we account for the relative lack of  • A study by compared the cost of with  • compares the number of joining the university to  • In, she makes a comparison between and  • In, she makes a comparison between and  • Some people have attempted to draw an analogy and  • The writer draws a parallel between and  • The dispute between and  • The draw an analogy is the lack of  • The draw an analogy is the university to  •					
* studied a wide range of,, and factors.  * have shown that is a contributory factor in 10% of all (= it is one of the things that causes, often in combination with other things)  * is often the deciding factor when choosing (= the main factor that makes you choose to do something)  * describes the origins of  * The origins of go back to  * For, understanding the origins of is a long process.  * The dispute between had its origins in  * origins  * can become a major source of  * can be a source of confusion.  * was necessary to identify the source of  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * studied a wide range of,, and factors.  * How do we account for the relative lack of  * Ocompare things or people  * A study by compared the time it took for different  * compares the number of joining the university to  * In, she makes a comparison between and  * Some people have attempted to draw an analogy between and  * The writer draws a parallel between and  * The writer draws a parallel between and  * Parallels can be drawn between and  * is often likened to  * is often likened to  * Critics have likened to  * Critics have likened to			relative		
* have shown that is a contributory factor in 10% of all (= it is one of the things that causes , often in combination with other things)  * is often the deciding factor when choosing (= the main factor that makes you choose to do something)  * describes the origins of  * The origins of go back to  * For, understanding the origins of is a long process.  * The dispute between had its origins in  * origins  * can become a major source of  * can be a source of confusion.  * was necessary to identify the source of  * failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  * have shown that is a contributory factor in 10% of all (= it is one of the things or people  * A study by compared the cost of with  * compares the number of joining the university to  * comparison  * It is possible to draw a comparison between and  * Some people have attempted to draw an analogy between and  * The writer draws a parallel between and  * The writer draws a parallel between and  * The writer draws a parallel between and  * is often likened to  * is often likened to  * is often likened to  * Critics have likened to  * Critics have likened to		• studied a wide range of,, and factors.			
source  Is one of the things that causes, often in combination with other things)  • is often the deciding factor when choosing (= the main factor that makes you choose to do something)  • describes the origins of  • The origins of go back to  • The origins of go back to  • The dispute between had its origins in  • can become a major source of  • can be a source of confusion.  • was necessary to identify the source of  • failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  • A study by compared the cost of with  • compares the number of joining the university to  • In, she makes a comparison between and  • Some people have attempted to draw an analogy between and  • The writer draws a parallel between and  • The writer draws a paralle	factor	• have shown that is a contributory factor in 10% of all (= it			
• is often the deciding factor when choosing (= the main factor that makes you choose to do something)  • describes the origins of • The origins of go back to • For, understanding the origins of is a long process. • The dispute between had its origins in  source  • can become a major source of • can be a source of confusion. • was necessary to identify the source of • failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  • is often the deciding factor when choosing (= the main factor • compared • compared the time it took for different • compares the number of joining the university to • It is possible to draw a comparison between and • Some people have attempted to draw an analogy between and • The writer draws a parallel between and • Parallels can be drawn between and • is often likened to • Critics have likened to • Critics have likened to	14001				
that makes you choose to do something)  • describes the origins of  • The origins of go back to  • For, understanding the origins of is a long process.  • The dispute between had its origins in  • can become a major source of  • can be a source of confusion.  • can be a source of confusion.  • was necessary to identify the source of  • failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  • compares the number of joining the university to  • In, she makes a comparison between and  • Some people have attempted to draw an analogy between and  • The writer draws a parallel between and  • The writer draws a parallel between and  • Parallels can be drawn between and  • is often likened to  • Critics have likened to  • Critics have likened to			compare		
• describes the origins of • The origins of go back to • For, understanding the origins of is a long process. • The dispute between had its origins in  source  • can become a major source of • can be a source of confusion. • was necessary to identify the source of • failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  • describes the origins of • In, she makes a comparison between and • Some people have attempted to draw an analogy between and • The writer draws a parallel between and • The writer draws a parallel between and • Parallels can be drawn between and • is often likened to • Critics have likened to • Critics have likened to			Compare		
• The origins of go back to • For, understanding the origins of is a long process. • The dispute between had its origins in  • can become a major source of • can be a source of confusion. • was necessary to identify the source of • failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  • The origins of go back to  • Some people have attempted to draw an analogy between and • The writer draws a parallel between and • Parallels can be drawn between and • is often likened to • Critics have likened to • Critics have likened to			make / draw a		
• For, understanding the origins of is a long process. • The dispute between had its origins in  • can become a major source of • can be a source of confusion. • was necessary to identify the source of  • failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  • Some people have attempted to draw an analogy between and • The writer draws a parallel between and • Parallels can be drawn between and • is often likened to • Critics have likened to • Critics have likened to	omicina	• The origins of go back to		It is possible to draw a comparison between	
• can become a major source of     • can be a source of confusion.     • was necessary to identify the source of      • failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)      • can be come a major source of      • the writer draws a parallel between and      • Parallels can be drawn between and      • is often likened to      • is often likened to      • Critics have likened to	origins	• For, understanding the origins of is a long process.			
source  • can be a source of confusion.  • was necessary to identify the source of  total  • failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  • failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  • failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  • is often likened to			analogy		
• can be a source of confusion. • was necessary to identify the source of  • failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  • is often likened to			draw a parallel		
• failed to get to the root of (= discover the main cause)  somebody /  • is often likened to • Critics have likened to	source		_	Parallels can be drawn between and	
	-				
no at the root of many disorders. ( they are the main eause)	root		•	• Critics have likened to	
		no at the root of many disorders. ( they are the main cause)	someting to	ı	

44	. T		A T
contrast make / draw a	• In she contrasts in very different circumstances.		A decrease
distinction	• It is important to make a distinction between and	decrease	There has a been a significant decrease in In there was a slight decrease in
between	• The author draws a distinction between, and	ucciease	• show an overall decrease in
	Concluding		• A small reduction in can mean a large increase in
W	hat you say when concluding your essay or argument		• There has been a significant reduction in
in conclusion	• In conclusion, the results of suggest that	reduction	Over the last few years, there has been a dramatic reduction in
	Thus, in conclusion,  To summarize: there are many reasons why		(= surprisingly large)
to summarize / to sum up	To summarize: there are many reasons why     To sum up, in the Soviet government found itself in	cut	• is planning further job cuts.
something		price cuts	• There have been major cuts in
can be	• The organization's main aim can be summarized as follows:	tax cuts	• introduced new laws requiring drastic cuts in (= very big cuts)
summarized	• The result of the survey can be summarized as follows. Both	pay cuts	• announced a 1 per cent cut in
as follows	and show a strong preference for		• reported a drop in
the following	• The following conclusions may be drawn from these figures.	drop / fall	• Researchers found that the number of had gone down from
conclusion(s)	Firstly, Secondly,	urop/ian	to, a drop of percent.
may be drawn	• With regard to, the following conclusions may be drawn. The best method of is The next requirement is		• has suffered a sharp fall in (= a sudden very large fall)
the main	best method of is The next requirement is		There has been a gradual decline in  Television is often blamed for the decline in
conclusion		decline	There has been a slight decline in
to be drawn	• The main conclusion to be drawn from this discussion is that	uccinic	• Four years ago, there were people living on, but there
is that			are now only That is a decline of percent.
	again what your aims were at the conclusion of an essay		When something stops decreasing
the purpose /	• The aim of this was to determine whether it is possible	level off / out	• dropped from a peak of, levelling off in 1999 at
aim of this was to	The aim of this was to determine whether it is possible	level off / out	• suggest inflation will level out at after a year at over
in this I		bottom out	• The decline in finally showed signs of bottoming out in
have tried /	• In this essay, I have tried to set out		• There is no evidence that has bottomed out yet.
attempted to	• In this report, we have attempted to demonstrate		Disagreeing
•••	Decreasing		To disagree with someone or with an opinion
	To decrease		continue to disagree about     Although he did not agree with, he was profoundly influenced
	• has decreased by around	disagree / not	by
decrease	• The total number of has decreased slightly.	agree	• disagree among themselves on what causes the
deel emse	• After, the number of decreased significantly.		• I strongly disagree with his views on (= I disagree with them
	The effectiveness of gradually decreases.  The percentage of has gone down.		very much)
go down	As a result of, went down by	take issue with	I feel that I must take issue with     Some people have taken issue with in
	• In rural areas, continued to decline.		Researchers have disputed claims.
	• have effectively declined by around	dispute	• No one disputes that
decline	• The rate of has declined sharply in	differ	Critics differed sharply on (= they had very different opinions)
	• Support for is steadily declining.		Opinions differ about the proper relationship between
	• has declined in importance.	be divided /	• remain deeply divided on the issue of whether
	The number of in has fallen to just over     At night, the temperature drops to	split	Scientists were split on     He is mistaken if he believes that
0 33 / 3	• At hight, the temperature drops to		
fall / drop	• Profits fell from to		
fall / drop		be mistaken	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.
	In May, the price of dropped by over     Gas prices have plunged in less than	be mistaken	• Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something
plunge /	• In May, the price of dropped by over	be mistaken  disagreement	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.      When people disagree about something     There is considerable disagreement among about
	In May, the price of dropped by over Gas prices have plunged in less than Sales of are plummeting could cause to plummet.		Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.      When people disagree about something     There is considerable disagreement among about     She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)
plunge / plummet	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> </ul>		Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.      When people disagree about something     There is considerable disagreement among about     She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)      He became involved in a long legal dispute with
plunge /	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> <li>In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than</li> </ul>	disagreement	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.      When people disagree about something      There is considerable disagreement among about     She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)      He became involved in a long legal dispute with     There is considerable dispute over
plunge / plummet	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> <li>In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved.</li> </ul>		Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.      When people disagree about something      There is considerable disagreement among about     She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)      He became involved in a long legal dispute with     There is considerable dispute over     is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute
plunge / plummet halve	In May, the price of dropped by over  Gas prices have plunged in less than  Sales of are plummeting.  could cause to plummet.  He expects to halve by 2020.  In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved.  The numbers of have diminished over the years.	disagreement	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.      When people disagree about something      There is considerable disagreement among about     She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)      He became involved in a long legal dispute with     There is considerable dispute over     is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between
plunge / plummet	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> <li>In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved.</li> </ul>	disagreement	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.      When people disagree about something      There is considerable disagreement among about     She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)      He became involved in a long legal dispute with     There is considerable dispute over     is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between      There has been a lot of controversy over
plunge / plummet halve	In May, the price of dropped by over Gas prices have plunged in less than Sales of are plummeting could cause to plummet. He expects to halve by 2020. In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved. The numbers of have diminished over the years diminished from to between and gradually diminished. Although had diminished, he continued to	disagreement	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.      When people disagree about something      There is considerable disagreement among about     She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)      He became involved in a long legal dispute with     There is considerable dispute over     is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between
plunge / plummet halve diminish	In May, the price of dropped by over Gas prices have plunged in less than Sales of are plummeting could cause to plummet. He expects to halve by 2020. In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved. The numbers of have diminished over the years diminished from to between and gradually diminished. Although had diminished, he continued to  have slowly dwindled, until there are now only about	disagreement	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.      When people disagree about something      There is considerable disagreement among about     She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)      He became involved in a long legal dispute with     There is considerable dispute over     is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between      There has been a lot of controversy over     writes about the controversy surrounding
plunge / plummet halve	In May, the price of dropped by over Gas prices have plunged in less than Sales of are plummeting could cause to plummet. He expects to halve by 2020. In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved. The numbers of have diminished over the years diminished from to between and gradually diminished. Although had diminished, he continued to  have slowly dwindled, until there are now only about dwindled during the	disagreement  dispute  controversy	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something      There is considerable disagreement among about     She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)      He became involved in a long legal dispute with     There is considerable dispute over     is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between      There has been a lot of controversy over     writes about the controversy surrounding     There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement      has been a contentious issue between and for years.
plunge / plummet halve diminish	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> <li>In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved.</li> <li>The numbers of have diminished over the years.</li> <li> diminished from to between and</li> <li> gradually diminished.</li> <li>Although had diminished, he continued to</li> <li> have slowly dwindled, until there are now only about</li> <li> dwindled during the</li> <li>Support for is dwindling.</li> </ul>	disagreement	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something      There is considerable disagreement among about     She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)      He became involved in a long legal dispute with     There is considerable dispute over     is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between      There has been a lot of controversy over     writes about the controversy surrounding     There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement      has been a contentious issue between and for years.     One particularly contentious area in the field of is
plunge / plummet halve diminish	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> <li>In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved.</li> <li>The numbers of have diminished over the years.</li> <li> diminished from to between and</li> <li> gradually diminished.</li> <li>Although had diminished, he continued to</li> <li> have slowly dwindled, until there are now only about</li> <li> dwindled during the</li> <li>Support for is dwindling.</li> </ul> To make something decrease	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  There is considerable disagreement among about She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  He became involved in a long legal dispute with There is considerable dispute over  is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between  There has been a lot of controversy over  writes about the controversy surrounding There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  has been a contentious issue between and for years. One particularly contentious area in the field of is
plunge / plummet halve diminish	In May, the price of dropped by over Gas prices have plunged in less than Sales of are plummeting could cause to plummet. He expects to halve by 2020. In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved. The numbers of have diminished over the years diminished from to between and gradually diminished. Although had diminished, he continued to Although had diminished, until there are now only about dwindled during the Support for is dwindling.  To make something decrease was greatly reduced in	disagreement  dispute  controversy	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  There is considerable disagreement among about She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  He became involved in a long legal dispute with There is considerable dispute over  is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between There has been a lot of controversy over  myrites about the controversy surrounding There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  has been a contentious issue between and for years. One particularly contentious area in the field of is The use of is a controversial issue.
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> <li>In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved.</li> <li>The numbers of have diminished over the years.</li> <li> diminished from to between and</li> <li> gradually diminished.</li> <li>Although had diminished, he continued to</li> <li> have slowly dwindled, until there are now only about</li> <li> dwindled during the</li> <li>Support for is dwindling.</li> </ul> To make something decrease	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  There is considerable disagreement among about She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  He became involved in a long legal dispute with There is considerable dispute over  is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between  There has been a lot of controversy over  myrites about the controversy surrounding There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  my has been a contentious issue between and for years. One particularly contentious area in the field of is  The use of is a controversial issue.  The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time.  my remains a somewhat controversial historical figure.
plunge / plummet halve diminish	In May, the price of dropped by over Gas prices have plunged in less than Sales of are plummeting could cause to plummet. He expects to halve by 2020. In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved. The numbers of have diminished over the years diminished from to between and gradually diminished. Although had diminished, he continued to have slowly dwindled, until there are now only about dwindled during the Support for is dwindling.  To make something decrease  was greatly reduced in The number of has been reduced by a quarter are urging people to reduce the amount of will help to reduce	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something      There is considerable disagreement among about     She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (≡ she found that she disagreed with them about it)      He became involved in a long legal dispute with     There is considerable dispute over     is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between      There has been a lot of controversy over     writes about the controversy surrounding     There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement      has been a contentious issue between and for years.     One particularly contentious area in the field of is      The use of is a controversial issue.     The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time.     remains a somewhat controversial historical figure.  was extremely divisive.
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle	In May, the price of dropped by over Gas prices have plunged in less than Sales of are plummeting could cause to plummet. He expects to halve by 2020. In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved. The numbers of have diminished over the years diminished from to between and gradually diminished. Although had diminished, he continued to have slowly dwindled, until there are now only about dwindled during the Support for is dwindling.  To make something decrease  was greatly reduced in The number of has been reduced by a quarter are urging people to reduce the amount of will help to reduce the risk of	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  There is considerable disagreement among about She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  He became involved in a long legal dispute with There is considerable dispute over  is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between  There has been a lot of controversy over  writes about the controversy surrounding There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  has been a contentious issue between and for years. One particularly contentious area in the field of is  The use of is a controversial issue.  The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time.  remains a somewhat controversial historical figure.  was extremely divisive.  remains a divisive issue in many parts of
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle	In May, the price of dropped by over Gas prices have plunged in less than Sales of are plummeting could cause to plummet. He expects to halve by 2020. In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved. The numbers of have diminished over the years diminished from to between and gradually diminished. Although had diminished, he continued to  have slowly dwindled, until there are now only about dwindled during the Support for is dwindling.  To make something decrease  was greatly reduced in The number of has been reduced by a quarter are urging people to reduce the amount of will help to reduce helps to reduce the risk of The ability to communicate has reduced the need for	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  There is considerable disagreement among about She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  He became involved in a long legal dispute with There is considerable dispute over  is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between There has been a lot of controversy over  writes about the controversy surrounding There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  has been a contentious issue between and for years. One particularly contentious area in the field of is The use of is a controversial issue. The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time remains a somewhat controversial historical figure.  was extremely divisive remains a divisive issue in many parts of
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle	In May, the price of dropped by over Gas prices have plunged in less than Sales of are plummeting could cause to plummet. He expects to halve by 2020. In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved. The numbers of have diminished over the years diminished from to between and gradually diminished. Although had diminished, he continued to  have slowly dwindled, until there are now only about dwindled during the Support for is dwindling.  To make something decrease  was greatly reduced in The number of has been reduced by a quarter are urging people to reduce the amount of will help to reduce the risk of The ability to communicate has reduced the need for It is a basic rule in economics that if you want people to buy	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  There is considerable disagreement among about She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  He became involved in a long legal dispute with There is considerable dispute over  is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between There has been a lot of controversy over  myrites about the controversy surrounding There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  has been a contentious issue between and for years. One particularly contentious area in the field of is The use of is a controversial issue. The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time remains a somewhat controversial historical figure.  was extremely divisive remains a divisive issue in many parts of  Effect  Words meaning effect
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle	In May, the price of dropped by over Gas prices have plunged in less than Sales of are plummeting could cause to plummet. He expects to halve by 2020. In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved. The numbers of have diminished over the years diminished from to between and gradually diminished. Although had diminished, he continued to  Mention of the continued to	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  There is considerable disagreement among about She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  He became involved in a long legal dispute with There is considerable dispute over  is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between There has been a lot of controversy over  writes about the controversy surrounding There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  has been a contentious issue between and for years. One particularly contentious area in the field of is The use of is a controversial issue. The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time remains a somewhat controversial historical figure.  was extremely divisive remains a divisive issue in many parts of
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle	In May, the price of dropped by over Gas prices have plunged in less than Sales of are plummeting could cause to plummet. He expects to halve by 2020. In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved. The numbers of have diminished over the years diminished from to between and gradually diminished. Although had diminished, he continued to  Mention of the continued to	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something      There is considerable disagreement among about     She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (≡ she found that she disagreed with them about it)      He became involved in a long legal dispute with     There is considerable dispute over     is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between      There has been a lot of controversy over     writes about the controversy surrounding     There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement      has been a contentious issue between and for years.     One particularly contentious area in the field of is      The use of is a controversial issue.     The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time.     remains a somewhat controversial historical figure.      was extremely divisive.     remains a divisive issue in many parts of  Effect  Words meaning effect      She was one of the first scientists to study the effects of     At first, seemed to have no effect.     Some people believe that has a positive effect on, while
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle	In May, the price of dropped by over Gas prices have plunged in less than Sales of are plummeting could cause to plummet. He expects to halve by 2020. In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved. The numbers of have diminished over the years diminished from to between and gradually diminished. Although had diminished, he continued to  Mention of the continued to	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  There is considerable disagreement among about She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  He became involved in a long legal dispute with There is considerable dispute over is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between  There has been a lot of controversy over writes about the controversy surrounding There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  has been a contentious issue between and for years. One particularly contentious area in the field of is The use of is a controversial issue. The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time remains a somewhat controversial historical figure.  was extremely divisive remains a divisive issue in many parts of  Effect  Words meaning effect  She was one of the first scientists to study the effects of At first, seemed to have no effect. Some people believe that has a positive effect on, while others think that it has a negative effect.
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> <li>In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved.</li> <li>The numbers of have diminished over the years.</li> <li> diminished from to between and</li> <li> gradually diminished.</li> <li>Although had diminished, he continued to</li> <li> have slowly dwindled, until there are now only about</li> <li> dwindled during the</li> <li>Support for is dwindling.</li> <li>To make something decrease</li> <li> was greatly reduced in</li> <li>The number of has been reduced by a quarter.</li> <li> are urging people to reduce the amount of</li> <li> will help to reduce</li> <li> helps to reduce the risk of</li> <li>The ability to communicate has reduced the need for</li> <li>It is a basic rule in economics that if you want people to buy more of your, you lower the price.</li> <li> age was lowered to</li> <li>They decided to lower by a quarter of a percent.</li> <li> is used to lower</li> <li> have had to lower their standard.</li> </ul>	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious  controversial  divisive	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  There is considerable disagreement among about She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  He became involved in a long legal dispute with There is considerable dispute over is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between  There has been a lot of controversy over writes about the controversy surrounding There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  has been a contentious issue between and for years. One particularly contentious area in the field of is The use of is a controversial issue. The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time remains a somewhat controversial historical figure.  was extremely divisive remains a divisive issue in many parts of  Effect  Words meaning effect  She was one of the first scientists to study the effects of At first, seemed to have no effect. Some people believe that has a positive effect on, while others think that it has a negative effect is likely to have an adverse effect on the (= a bad effect)
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> <li>In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved.</li> <li>The numbers of have diminished over the years.</li> <li> diminished from to between and</li> <li> gradually diminished.</li> <li>Although had diminished, he continued to</li> <li> have slowly dwindled, until there are now only about</li> <li> dwindled during the</li> <li>Support for is dwindling.</li> <li>To make something decrease</li> <li> was greatly reduced in</li> <li>The number of has been reduced by a quarter.</li> <li> are urging people to reduce the amount of</li> <li> will help to reduce</li> <li> helps to reduce the risk of</li> <li>The ability to communicate has reduced the need for</li> <li>It is a basic rule in economics that if you want people to buy more of your, you lower the price.</li> <li> age was lowered to</li> <li>They decided to lower by a quarter of a percent.</li> <li> is used to lower</li> <li> have had to lower their standard.</li> <li>To cool, the motor forces, so lowering the temperature.</li> </ul>	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious  controversial  divisive	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  There is considerable disagreement among about She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  He became involved in a long legal dispute with There is considerable dispute over is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between  There has been a lot of controversy over writes about the controversy surrounding There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  has been a contentious issue between and for years. One particularly contentious area in the field of is The use of is a controversial issue. The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time remains a somewhat controversial historical figure.  was extremely divisive remains a divisive issue in many parts of  Effect  Words meaning effect  She was one of the first scientists to study the effects of At first, seemed to have no effect. Some people believe that has a positive effect on, while others think that it has a negative effect.
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> <li>In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved.</li> <li>The numbers of have diminished over the years.</li> <li> diminished from to between and</li> <li> gradually diminished.</li> <li>Although had diminished, he continued to</li> <li> have slowly dwindled, until there are now only about</li> <li> dwindled during the</li> <li>Support for is dwindling.</li> <li>To make something decrease</li> <li> was greatly reduced in</li> <li>The number of has been reduced by a quarter.</li> <li> are urging people to reduce the amount of</li> <li> will help to reduce</li> <li> helps to reduce the risk of</li> <li>The ability to communicate has reduced the need for</li> <li>It is a basic rule in economics that if you want people to buy more of your, you lower the price.</li> <li> age was lowered to</li> <li>They decided to lower by a quarter of a percent.</li> <li> is used to lower</li> <li> have had to lower their standard.</li> <li>To cool, the motor forces, so lowering the temperature.</li> <li>They used in an effort to bring down</li> </ul>	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious  controversial  divisive	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  There is considerable disagreement among about She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  He became involved in a long legal dispute with There is considerable dispute over is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between  There has been a lot of controversy over writes about the controversy surrounding There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  has been a contentious issue between and for years. One particularly contentious area in the field of is The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time remains a somewhat controversial historical figure was extremely divisive remains a divisive issue in many parts of  Effect  Words meaning effect  She was one of the first scientists to study the effects of At first, seemed to have no effect. Some people believe that has a positive effect on, while others think that it has a negative effect is likely to have an adverse effect on the (= a bad effect) has a significant effect upon (= an important and noticeable effect) could have far-reaching effects. (= on a lot of things or people)
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle  reduce	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> <li>In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved.</li> <li>The numbers of have diminished over the years.</li> <li> diminished from to between and</li> <li> gradually diminished.</li> <li>Although had diminished, he continued to</li> <li> have slowly dwindled, until there are now only about</li> <li> dwindled during the</li> <li>Support for is dwindling.</li> <li>To make something decrease</li> <li> was greatly reduced in</li> <li>The number of has been reduced by a quarter.</li> <li> are urging people to reduce the amount of</li> <li> will help to reduce</li> <li> helps to reduce the risk of</li> <li>The ability to communicate has reduced the need for</li> <li>It is a basic rule in economics that if you want people to buy more of your, you lower the price.</li> <li> age was lowered to</li> <li>They decided to lower by a quarter of a percent.</li> <li> is used to lower</li> <li> have had to lower their standard.</li> <li>To cool, the motor forces, so lowering the temperature.</li> <li>They used in an effort to bring down</li> <li> was part of a campaign to bring down</li> </ul>	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious  controversial  divisive	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  There is considerable disagreement among about She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  He became involved in a long legal dispute with There is considerable dispute over is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between  There has been a lot of controversy over writes about the controversy surrounding There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  has been a contentious issue between and for years. One particularly contentious area in the field of is The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time remains a somewhat controversial historical figure.  was extremely divisive remains a divisive issue in many parts of  Effect  Words meaning effect  She was one of the first scientists to study the effects of At first, seemed to have no effect. Some people believe that has a positive effect on, while others think that it has a negative effect is likely to have an adverse effect on the (= a bad effect) has a significant effect upon (= an important and noticeable effect) could have far-reaching effects. (= on a lot of things or people) In practice, the change in did not have much impact.
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle  reduce  lower	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> <li>In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved.</li> <li>The numbers of have diminished over the years.</li> <li> diminished from to between and</li> <li> gradually diminished.</li> <li>Although had diminished, he continued to</li> <li> have slowly dwindled, until there are now only about</li> <li> dwindled during the</li> <li>Support for is dwindling.</li> <li>To make something decrease</li> <li> was greatly reduced in</li> <li>The number of has been reduced by a quarter.</li> <li> are urging people to reduce the amount of</li> <li> will help to reduce</li> <li> helps to reduce the risk of</li> <li>The ability to communicate has reduced the need for</li> <li>It is a basic rule in economics that if you want people to buy more of your, you lower the price.</li> <li> age was lowered to</li> <li>They decided to lower by a quarter of a percent.</li> <li> is used to lower</li> <li> have had to lower their standard.</li> <li>To cool, the motor forces, so lowering the temperature.</li> <li>They used in an effort to bring down</li> <li> was part of a campaign to bring down</li> <li> are constantly looking for ways to cut their costs.</li> </ul>	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious  controversial  divisive	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  There is considerable disagreement among about She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  He became involved in a long legal dispute with There is considerable dispute over is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between  There has been a lot of controversy over writes about the controversy surrounding There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  has been a contentious issue between and for years. One particularly contentious area in the field of is The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time remains a somewhat controversial historical figure.  was extremely divisive remains a divisive issue in many parts of  Effect  Words meaning effect  She was one of the first scientists to study the effects of At first, seemed to have no effect. Some people believe that has a positive effect on, while others think that it has a negative effect is likely to have an adverse effect on the (= a bad effect) could have far-reaching effects. (= on a lot of things or people) In practice, the change in did not have much impact has had an enormous impact on (= a very big impact)
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle  reduce	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> <li>In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved.</li> <li>The numbers of have diminished over the years.</li> <li> diminished from to between and</li> <li> gradually diminished.</li> <li>Although had diminished, he continued to</li> <li> have slowly dwindled, until there are now only about</li> <li> dwindled during the</li> <li>Support for is dwindling.</li> <li>To make something decrease</li> <li> was greatly reduced in</li> <li>The number of has been reduced by a quarter.</li> <li> are urging people to reduce the amount of</li> <li> will help to reduce</li> <li> helps to reduce the risk of</li> <li>The ability to communicate has reduced the need for</li> <li>It is a basic rule in economics that if you want people to buy more of your, you lower the price.</li> <li> age was lowered to</li> <li>They decided to lower by a quarter of a percent.</li> <li> is used to lower</li> <li> have had to lower their standard.</li> <li>To cool, the motor forces, so lowering the temperature.</li> <li>They used in an effort to bring down</li> <li> was part of a campaign to bring down</li> </ul>	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious  controversial  divisive	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  There is considerable disagreement among about She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  He became involved in a long legal dispute with There is considerable dispute over is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between  There has been a lot of controversy over writes about the controversy surrounding There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  has been a contentious issue between and for years. One particularly contentious area in the field of is The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time remains a somewhat controversial historical figure was extremely divisive remains a divisive issue in many parts of  Effect  Words meaning effect  She was one of the first scientists to study the effects of At first, seemed to have no effect. Some people believe that has a positive effect on, while others think that it has a negative effect is likely to have an adverse effect on the (= a bad effect) has a significant effect upon (= an important and noticeable effect) could have far-reaching effects. (= on a lot of things or people) In practice, the change in did not have much impact.
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle  reduce  lower	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> <li>In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved.</li> <li>The numbers of have diminished over the years.</li> <li> diminished from to between and</li> <li> gradually diminished.</li> <li>Although had diminished, he continued to</li> <li> have slowly dwindled, until there are now only about</li> <li> dwindled during the</li> <li>Support for is dwindling.</li> <li>To make something decrease</li> <li> was greatly reduced in</li> <li>The number of has been reduced by a quarter.</li> <li> are urging people to reduce the amount of</li> <li> will help to reduce</li> <li> helps to reduce the risk of</li> <li>The ability to communicate has reduced the need for</li> <li>It is a basic rule in economics that if you want people to buy more of your, you lower the price.</li> <li> age was lowered to</li> <li>They decided to lower by a quarter of a percent.</li> <li> is used to lower</li> <li> have had to lower their standard.</li> <li>To cool, the motor forces, so lowering the temperature.</li> <li>They used in an effort to bring down</li> <li> was part of a campaign to bring down</li> <li> was part of a campaign to bring down</li> <li> was part of a campaign to bring down</li> <li> are constantly looking for ways to cut their costs.</li> <li> is to cut the price of by from</li> <li> will cut the journey time from to to just over hours.</li> <li> has been cut from hours to</li> </ul>	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious  controversial  divisive	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  There is considerable disagreement among about She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  He became involved in a long legal dispute with There is considerable dispute over is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between There has been a lot of controversy over writes about the controversy surrounding There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  has been a contentious issue between and for years. One particularly contentious area in the field of is The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time remains a somewhat controversial historical figure.  was extremely divisive remains a divisive issue in many parts of  Effect  Words meaning effect  She was one of the first scientists to study the effects of At first, seemed to have no effect. Some people believe that has a positive effect on, while others think that it has a negative effect is likely to have an adverse effect on the (= a bad effect) has a significant effect upon (= an important and noticeable effect) could have far-reaching effects. (= on a lot of things or people) In practice, the change in did not have much impact has had an enormous impact on (= a very big impact) had a devastating impact on (= a very big impact) had a devastating impact on (= a very big impact)
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle  reduce  lower  bring down  cut	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> <li>In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved.</li> <li>The numbers of have diminished over the years.</li> <li> diminished from to between and</li> <li> gradually diminished.</li> <li>Although had diminished, he continued to</li> <li> have slowly dwindled, until there are now only about</li> <li> dwindled during the</li> <li>Support for is dwindling.</li> <li>To make something decrease</li> <li> was greatly reduced in</li> <li>The number of has been reduced by a quarter.</li> <li> are urging people to reduce the amount of</li> <li> helps to reduce the risk of</li> <li> helps to reduce the risk of</li> <li>It is a basic rule in economics that if you want people to buy more of your, you lower the price.</li> <li> age was lowered to</li> <li>They decided to lower by a quarter of a percent.</li> <li> is used to lower</li> <li> have had to lower their standard.</li> <li>To cool, the motor forces, so lowering the temperature.</li> <li>They used in an effort to bring down</li> <li> was part of a campaign to bring down</li> <li> are constantly looking for ways to cut their costs.</li> <li> is to cut the price of by from</li> <li> will cut the journey time from to to just over hours.</li> <li> has been cut from hours to</li> <li>Costs were halved.</li> </ul>	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious  controversial  divisive  effect	• Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  • There is considerable disagreement among about  • She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  • He became involved in a long legal dispute with  • There is considerable dispute over  • is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between  • There has been a lot of controversy over  • writes about the controversy surrounding  • There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  • has been a contentious issue between and for years.  • One particularly contentious area in the field of is  • The use of is a controversial issue.  • The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time.  • remains a somewhat controversial historical figure.  • was extremely divisive.  • remains a divisive issue in many parts of  Effect  Words meaning effect  • She was one of the first scientists to study the effects of  • At first, seemed to have no effect.  • Some people believe that has a positive effect on, while others think that it has a negative effect.  • is likely to have an adverse effect on the (= a bad effect)  • has a significant effect upon (= an important and noticeable effect)  • could have far-reaching effects. (= on a lot of things or people)  • In practice, the change in did not have much impact.  • has had an enormous impact on (= a very big impact)  • had a devastating impact on (= a very big impact)  • had a devastating impact on (= a very big impact)
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle  reduce  lower	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> <li>In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved.</li> <li>The numbers of have diminished over the years.</li> <li> diminished from to between and</li> <li> gradually diminished.</li> <li>Although had diminished, he continued to</li> <li> have slowly dwindled, until there are now only about</li> <li> dwindled during the</li> <li>Support for is dwindling.</li> <li>To make something decrease</li> <li> was greatly reduced in</li> <li>The number of has been reduced by a quarter.</li> <li> are urging people to reduce the amount of</li> <li> will help to reduce</li> <li> helps to reduce the risk of</li> <li>The ability to communicate has reduced the need for</li> <li>It is a basic rule in economics that if you want people to buy more of your, you lower the price.</li> <li> age was lowered to</li> <li>They decided to lower by a quarter of a percent.</li> <li> is used to lower</li> <li> have had to lower their standard.</li> <li>To cool, the motor forces, so lowering the temperature.</li> <li>They used in an effort to bring down</li> <li> have had to lowing for ways to cut their costs.</li> <li> is to cut the price of by from</li> <li> will cut the journey time from to to just over hours.</li> <li> has been cut from hours to</li> <li>Costs were halved.</li> <li> have halved the number of among</li> </ul>	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious  controversial  divisive	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  There is considerable disagreement among about She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  He became involved in a long legal dispute with There is considerable dispute over is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between  There has been a lot of controversy over writes about the controversy surrounding There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  has been a contentious issue between and for years. One particularly contentious area in the field of is The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time remains a somewhat controversial historical figure.  was extremely divisive remains a divisive issue in many parts of  Effect  Words meaning effect  She was one of the first scientists to study the effects of At first, seemed to have no effect. Some people believe that has a positive effect on, while others think that it has a negative effect is likely to have an adverse effect on the (= a bad effect) has a significant effect upon (= an important and noticeable effect) could have far-reaching effects. (= on a lot of things or people) In practice, the change in did not have much impact has had an enormous impact on (= a very big impact) had a devastating impact on (= it caused a great amount of damage) will have a profound impact upon (= a very big impact) had a considerable influence of on
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle  reduce  lower  bring down  cut  halve	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> <li>In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved.</li> <li>The numbers of have diminished over the years.</li> <li> diminished from to between and</li> <li> gradually diminished.</li> <li>Although had diminished, he continued to</li> <li> dwindled during the</li> <li>Support for is dwindling.</li> <li>To make something decrease</li> <li> was greatly reduced in</li> <li>The number of has been reduced by a quarter.</li> <li> are urging people to reduce the amount of</li> <li> will help to reduce</li> <li> helps to reduce the risk of</li> <li>It is a basic rule in economics that if you want people to buy more of your, you lower the price.</li> <li> age was lowered to</li> <li>They decided to lower by a quarter of a percent.</li> <li> is used to lower</li> <li> have had to lower their standard.</li> <li>To cool, the motor forces, so lowering the temperature.</li> <li>They used in an effort to bring down</li> <li> was part of a campaign to bring down</li> <li> are constantly looking for ways to cut their costs.</li> <li> is to cut the price of by from</li> <li> has been cut from hours to</li> <li>Costs were halved.</li> <li> have halved the number of among</li> <li>Doctors are allowed to give drugs to relieve pain, even if</li> </ul>	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious  controversial  divisive  effect	Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  There is considerable disagreement among about She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  He became involved in a long legal dispute with There is considerable dispute over is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between  There has been a lot of controversy over writes about the controversy surrounding There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  has been a contentious issue between and for years. One particularly contentious area in the field of is The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time remains a somewhat controversial historical figure.  was extremely divisive remains a divisive issue in many parts of  Effect  Words meaning effect  She was one of the first scientists to study the effects of At first, seemed to have no effect. Some people believe that has a positive effect on, while others think that it has a negative effect is likely to have an adverse effect on the (= a bad effect) has a significant effect upon (= an important and noticeable effect) could have far-reaching effects. (= on a lot of things or people) In practice, the change in did not have much impact has had an enormous impact on (= a very big impact) has had a devastating impact on (= a very big impact) had a devastating impact on (= a very big impact) had a considerable influence of on had a considerable influence on (= it had a unique influence)
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle  reduce  lower  bring down  cut	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> <li>In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved.</li> <li>The numbers of have diminished over the years.</li> <li> diminished from to between and</li> <li> gradually diminished.</li> <li>Although had diminished, he continued to</li> <li> dwindled during the</li> <li>Support for is dwindling.</li> <li>To make something decrease</li> <li> was greatly reduced in</li> <li>The number of has been reduced by a quarter.</li> <li> are urging people to reduce the amount of</li> <li> will help to reduce</li> <li> helps to reduce the risk of</li> <li>It is a basic rule in economics that if you want people to buy more of your, you lower the price.</li> <li> age was lowered to</li> <li>They decided to lower by a quarter of a percent.</li> <li> is used to lower</li> <li> have had to lower their standard.</li> <li>To cool, the motor forces, so lowering the temperature.</li> <li>They used in an effort to bring down</li> <li> was part of a campaign to bring down</li> <li> are constantly looking for ways to cut their costs.</li> <li> is to cut the price of by from</li> <li> will cut the journey time from to to just over hours.</li> <li> has been cut from hours to</li> <li>Costs were halved.</li> <li> have halved the number of among</li> <li>Doctors are allowed to give drugs to relieve pain, even if</li> <li>Accordingly, they hired more to relieve the pressure on</li> </ul>	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious  controversial  divisive  effect	• Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  • There is considerable disagreement among about  • She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  • He became involved in a long legal dispute with  • There is considerable dispute over  • is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between  • There has been a lot of controversy over  • writes about the controversy surrounding  • There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  • has been a contentious issue between and for years.  • One particularly contentious area in the field of is  • The use of is a controversial issue.  • The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time.  • remains a somewhat controversial historical figure.  • was extremely divisive.  • remains a divisive issue in many parts of  Effect  Words meaning effect  • She was one of the first scientists to study the effects of  • At first, seemed to have no effect.  • Some people believe that has a positive effect on, while others think that it has a negative effect.  • is likely to have an adverse effect on the (= a bad effect)  • has a significant effect upon (= an important and noticeable effect)  • could have far-reaching effects. (= on a lot of things or people)  • In practice, the change in did not have much impact.  • has had an enormous impact on (= a very big impact)  • has had an enormous impact on (= a very big impact)  • had a devastating impact on (= it caused a great amount of damage)  • will have a profound impact upon (= a very big impact)  • had a considerable influence on  • had a considerable influence of on  • exerted a unique influence on  • Experts warn that which can have dangerous side effects.
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle  reduce  lower  bring down  cut  halve  relieve / ease	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> <li>In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved.</li> <li>The numbers of have diminished over the years.</li> <li> diminished from to between and</li> <li> gradually diminished.</li> <li>Although had diminished, he continued to</li> <li> have slowly dwindled, until there are now only about</li> <li> dwindled during the</li> <li>Support for is dwindling.</li> <li>To make something decrease</li> <li> was greatly reduced in</li> <li>The number of has been reduced by a quarter.</li> <li> are urging people to reduce the amount of</li> <li> will help to reduce</li> <li> helps to reduce the risk of</li> <li>It is a basic rule in economics that if you want people to buy more of your, you lower the price.</li> <li> age was lowered to</li> <li>They decided to lower by a quarter of a percent.</li> <li> is used to lower</li> <li> have had to lower their standard.</li> <li>To cool, the motor forces, so lowering the temperature.</li> <li>They used in an effort to bring down</li> <li> are constantly looking for ways to cut their costs.</li> <li> is to cut the price of by from</li> <li> will cut the journey time from to to just over hours.</li> <li> has been cut from hours to</li> <li>Costs were halved.</li> <li> have halved the number of among</li> <li>Doctors are allowed to give drugs to relieve pain, even if</li> <li>Accordingly, they hired more to relieve the pressure on</li> <li> can help to relieve the tension.</li> </ul>	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious  controversial  divisive  effect  impact  influence  side effect	• Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  • There is considerable disagreement among about • She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  • He became involved in a long legal dispute with • There is considerable dispute over • is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between  • There has been a lot of controversy over • writes about the controversy surrounding • There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  • has been a contentious issue between and for years. • One particularly contentious area in the field of is  • The use of is a controversial issue. • The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time. • remains a somewhat controversial historical figure.  • was extremely divisive. • remains a divisive issue in many parts of  Effect  Words meaning effect  • She was one of the first scientists to study the effects of • At first, seemed to have no effect. • Some people believe that has a positive effect on, while others think that it has a negative effect on the (= a bad effect) • has a significant effect upon (= an important and noticeable effect) • could have far-reaching effects. (= on a lot of things or people) • In practice, the change in did not have much impact. • had a devastating impact on (= a very big impact) • had a devastating impact on (= a very big impact) • had a considerable influence of on • will have a profound impact upon (= a very big impact) • had a considerable influence on (= it had a unique influence) • Experts warn that which can have dangerous side effects.
plunge / plummet  halve  diminish  dwindle  reduce  lower  bring down  cut  halve	<ul> <li>In May, the price of dropped by over</li> <li>Gas prices have plunged in less than</li> <li>Sales of are plummeting.</li> <li> could cause to plummet.</li> <li>He expects to halve by 2020.</li> <li>In 1965, of Canadians smoked. This figure has more than halved.</li> <li>The numbers of have diminished over the years.</li> <li> diminished from to between and</li> <li> gradually diminished.</li> <li>Although had diminished, he continued to</li> <li> dwindled during the</li> <li>Support for is dwindling.</li> <li>To make something decrease</li> <li> was greatly reduced in</li> <li>The number of has been reduced by a quarter.</li> <li> are urging people to reduce the amount of</li> <li> will help to reduce</li> <li> helps to reduce the risk of</li> <li>It is a basic rule in economics that if you want people to buy more of your, you lower the price.</li> <li> age was lowered to</li> <li>They decided to lower by a quarter of a percent.</li> <li> is used to lower</li> <li> have had to lower their standard.</li> <li>To cool, the motor forces, so lowering the temperature.</li> <li>They used in an effort to bring down</li> <li> was part of a campaign to bring down</li> <li> are constantly looking for ways to cut their costs.</li> <li> is to cut the price of by from</li> <li> will cut the journey time from to to just over hours.</li> <li> has been cut from hours to</li> <li>Costs were halved.</li> <li> have halved the number of among</li> <li>Doctors are allowed to give drugs to relieve pain, even if</li> <li>Accordingly, they hired more to relieve the pressure on</li> </ul>	disagreement  dispute  controversy  contentious  controversial  divisive  effect  impact  influence	• Such a view is, however, seriously mistaken.  When people disagree about something  • There is considerable disagreement among about  • She found herself in disagreement with on the issue. (= she found that she disagreed with them about it)  • He became involved in a long legal dispute with  • There is considerable dispute over  • is trying to settle the bitter and long-running dispute between  • There has been a lot of controversy over  • writes about the controversy surrounding  • There is some controversy among about whether  Causing disagreement  • has been a contentious issue between and for years.  • One particularly contentious area in the field of is  • The use of is a controversial issue.  • The judge's decision was highly controversial at the time.  • remains a somewhat controversial historical figure.  • was extremely divisive.  • remains a divisive issue in many parts of  Effect  Words meaning effect  • She was one of the first scientists to study the effects of  • At first, seemed to have no effect.  • Some people believe that has a positive effect on, while others think that it has a negative effect.  • is likely to have an adverse effect on the (= a bad effect)  • has a significant effect upon (= an important and noticeable effect)  • could have far-reaching effects. (= on a lot of things or people)  • In practice, the change in did not have much impact.  • has had an enormous impact on (= a very big impact)  • has had an enormous impact on (= a very big impact)  • had a devastating impact on (= it caused a great amount of damage)  • will have a profound impact upon (= a very big impact)  • had a considerable influence on (= it had a unique influence)  • Experts warn that which can have dangerous side effects.

knock-on	• are likely to have a knock-on effect on		Words meaning to explain something
effect	If one flight is delayed, it can have knock-on effects on the other flights.		• He was the first to explain how
	other flights.  • It was a major economic crisis with repercussions.	explain	• begins by explaining the difference between and • There are a number of which seek to explain why (= try to
repercussions	• could have serious repercussions for her		explain why)
	The results of the study could have important implications for	give / offer /	explain why)
implications	• Some people believe that will have serious implications for	provide an	He attempts to give a simple explanation of
	To affect something or someone	explanation to	• It is possible that could offer an explanation for
	• affects more than	explain	• They were unable to provide a satisfactory explanation for
affect	• was badly affected by	something	• He sets out his plans for
ancei	• Smoking while can seriously affect the health of	set out	• The document sets out exactly how the
	• is adversely affecting the quality of (= it is having a bad effect on)	go through	She begins her article by going through all the reasons why
be bad for	• When close down it is bad for	go un ough	• In, outlines the four main stages in
	Studies have shown that can be bad for you     contained analysis of how can be good for	outline	• The purpose of is to outline the basic principles which
be good for	•, especially, is good for you.		• saw as He expands on this idea in
	• in has negatively impacted (= it has had a bad effect on)	expand on	• The author expands on this theme at length (= writes a lot
impact /	• The new regulation will significantly impact on (= they will have	•	about it).
impact on	an important and noticeable effect)	ala nife:	• aims to clarify some of the most important issues in
_	• have made a big difference in	clarify	• In his speech attempted to clarify
make a	• In practice it makes very little difference which type of you use.		Giving Example
difference	• Choosing the right can make all the difference to (= the		What you say when giving an example
	right choice will make it a very enjoyable)  • There is no convincing evidence that influences		• People watch huge amounts of In the United States, for
influence	• was heavily influenced by (= was greatly influenced by)	for example	example, many children spend
minucince	• are strongly influenced by		• A lot of come from For example comes from
	Emphasizing		• is already showing signs of Last year, for instance,
What	you say when emphasizing that something is important	for instance	• There is a great deal we can do to reduce the amount of For
I would like to	• I would like to stress that is still at an early stage.	particularly /	instance,  • is very important for, particularly in
stress that	• I would like to stress that bear no resemblance to	in particularly /	• is very important for, particularly in • had a big influence on in particular.
it should be	• It should be noted that there are a number of	be a good /	nad a org mindence on in particular.
noted that	• It should be noted that has continued over a number of years.	typical / classic	• is a good example of a that consists of several
it is worth	• It is worth bearing in mind that 90% of the scientists	/ obvious etc	• is a classic example of this kind of problem.
bearing in mind that	researching in are employed by	example	
	• distinguishes between and This distinction is crucial.	be a case in	• Many and are under threat is a case in point.
crucial	• Factors such as and play a crucial role in	point	• has consistently ignored basic human rights. A case in point
crucially	Crucially, it was claimed that there was an increase in	P	is the recent killing of
vital /	• play a vital part in		• Science has yet to answer Take, for instance, (= consider the
essential	• It is essential that is carried out as soon as possible.	take / consider	following example) the theory  • Many students are bored with their studies. Consider the case
Ways	s of emphasizing one person or thing more than others		of She is a hard-working student who
	• The climate is, especially in		• Revolutions often lead to By way of illustration, consider
especially /	• There has been a big increase in, particularly	by way of	the events that followed
particularly	• It is often mixed with, particularly	illustration	• Plants have been used in in many ways for many centuries.
	• He was very much influenced by, especially when		By way of illustration,
	• In in particular, large numbers of lost money by		• The people who live there are quite rich. This is shown by
in particular	•, in particular, has made us question representations of • One of the biggest issues was In particular, there was	be shown by	• were produced here for thousands of years, as is shown
	concern about		by discovered in
	Some, most notably J. M. Keynes, recommended	this is true of /	• Many writers have suffered from discrimination. This was true
notably	• In 1950, were built in (notably in).	this was true of	of, and also of
	• is not only but also,, and above all,	What you	say when there are a lot of other examples of something
above all	Try to find out if your daughter has any other worries or	such as	The factory produced electrical goods such as and     do better than in subjects such as
	problems. Above all, show her that you care and		She has many interests, including and
most of all	• had become an importer of copper, lead, zinc, and most of all, oil.	including	The company produces 340 drugs and cosmetic products,
	Most of all, we need an approach that works.	including	including, and
most importantly /	• Perhaps most importantly, the nation seemed to have lost and	to name but a	• He wrote several famous books:,, and to, to name
significantly	• was a period of enormous change. Most significantly,	few	but a few.
.,	To emphasize something	etc / et cetera	• It is best to avoid,, etc.
emphasize /	In their report, they emphasized		To give something or someone as an example
stress	• She stresses that is not always	give the	• The writer gives the example of who, three years after,
	• This case highlights some of the problems associated with	example of	was charged with
highlight	• is more concerned with highlighting the issues involved,	something /	• He gives as an example, where the number of has
	rather than providing solutions.	give something as an example	decreased dramatically.
underline / underscore	underlines the need for     underscore the fact that is		She cites a survey last year, which showed that
draw	A number of have drawn attention to this fact.	cite	• cites as an example of an author who
attention to	• The study was one of the first to draw attention to faced by		Giving Exceptions
point up	The report pointed up the need for	Wavs	s of saying that something or someone is an exception
F Jane up	Explaining	Ţ.	• is open every day except
,	What you say when you are explaining something		• Most of the liked, except for one on
this means	Computer technology is constantly This means that	except	• Except for a few years in, inflation has been a continuing
that / which	• There is a shortage of, which means that	CACCPE	feature of since
means that	• interest rate is This means that for every, you will get		• The area looks very much like the, except that
that is	• is about, that is,		• Except in, these doors must remain closed.
111at 15	• suffers from Disorder. That is, he finds it difficult to	apart from /	Aside from, this is an excellent piece of     The films were all made in, apart from one, which
Ie /i.e.	• will at the end of next month, ie March 31st.	aside from	• was not very good in the first week. Apart from that, it was
20 / 2100	• There has been a decline in the number of, i.e. ones that are	excluding / not	• costs, not including tax.
	<ul> <li>Average incomes fell, while In other words,</li> </ul>	including	• Excluding, the total number of rose from to
in other words	• In a democracy The meanle should in other words be able	_	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
/ to put it	• In a democracy, The people should, in other words, be able • Using would offer To put it another way, this will mean	with the	• has more than any other place in the world, with the
/ to put it another way	• Using would offer To put it another way, this will mean	with the exception of /	• has more than any other place in the world, with the exception of
/ to put it another way	Using would offer To put it another way, this will mean      What the treatment aims to do, to put it simply, is to     A romantic novel should To put it simply, the novel should not	exception of / with one	exception of • With the exception of, is the most common among
/ to put it another way	Using would offer To put it another way, this will mean      What the treatment aims to do, to put it simply, is to     A romantic novel should To put it simply, the novel should not just; it should	exception of /	exception of     With the exception of, is the most common among     are, with one exception, overcrowded and lacking in
/ to put it another way to put it simply	Using would offer To put it another way, this will mean      What the treatment aims to do, to put it simply, is to     A romantic novel should To put it simply, the novel should not	exception of / with one exception	exception of     • With the exception of, is the most common among     • are, with one exception, overcrowded and lacking in     • There is nothing but, for mile after mile.
/ to put it another way	Using would offer To put it another way, this will mean      What the treatment aims to do, to put it simply, is to     A romantic novel should To put it simply, the novel should not just; it should      Several prisoners reported some kind of Specifically,;; and	exception of / with one	exception of     • With the exception of, is the most common among     • are, with one exception, overcrowded and lacking in     • There is nothing but, for mile after mile.     • covers everything but
/ to put it another way to put it simply	Using would offer To put it another way, this will mean      What the treatment aims to do, to put it simply, is to     A romantic novel should To put it simply, the novel should not just; it should	exception of / with one exception	exception of     • With the exception of, is the most common among     • are, with one exception, overcrowded and lacking in     • There is nothing but, for mile after mile.

	He had no interests other than     No one other than her knew about	explanation	have offered several possible explanations for     No one has ever really provided a satisfactory explanation of
other than	• has said little about, other than that		There may have been a political motive for
	Some airlines will not allow you to take pets other than,	motive	• have questioned the motives behind
in a farm agge	and		• There are strong grounds for believing that
in a few cases /in a small	• In a few cases the information has gone missing from	grounds	The latest crime statistics provide some grounds for  was refused on the grounds that (= for that reason)
number of cases	• can only help in a small number of cases.		• They recommended on purely grounds. (= only for reasons)
cases	Someone or something that is not included		• There are strong environmental arguments for
	•, although there were one or two exceptions.		One of the main arguments against is that     I do not agree with the argument that
	• Apart from a few minor exceptions (= unimportant exceptions),	argument	There is little evidence to support their argument.
exception	the two are very similar.  • Not many first-rate writers have written about film. A notable		• He was the first person to put forward this argument. (= to
	exception (= an important exception) is, who		suggest this set of reasons)  • All organizations need a rationale for
	• All societies, without exception,	rationale	I will attempt to provide a rationale for
Wh	Giving Opinions at you say when giving your opinion about something		• The document outlines the rationale behind
in my	Their concerns are, in my opinion,	justification	• The US government's main justification for was that • There is, he states, no justification for
opinion / in	In my opinion, is     In my view, made the right decision.		• There is no scientific basis for
my view	If think that everyone should	basis	• provided a theoretical basis for
I think that	• I think that should be		Newton's work forms the basis of     A reason that does not seem believable
in this writer's view / opinion	In this writer's view, is in need of     In this writer's opinion, the arguments against are		• They used as a pretext for
it seems to me	It seems to me that there is some truth in	pretext	• sent to prison on the flimsiest of pretexts. (= for reasons that
that		_	seem very unlikely and difficult to believe)  went into under the pretext of (= using this as a reason)
I believe that	• I believe that is  Ways of saying what another person's opinion is		• should not be seen as an excuse for
somebody's	• The X's opinion was that	excuse	• The soldiers' excuse was that • are tired of listening to the same old feeble excuses. (=
opinion /	• His view is that should be told the whole truth about		excuses that seem very weak and not believable)
view is that	• The general opinion is that works better. (= most people think this)		Increasing
in	• The important thing, in X's opinion, was to		To increase  • Last year, the number of increased by 15 percent.
somebody's opinion /	Criticism is quite different, in X's view, from ordinary reading.		• The percentage of increased from to
view	• In his opinion, seeks to when		• is increasing at a rate of each year.
be of the	• Until then, were of the opinion that were compatible with	increase	• have increased dramatically during (= by a surprisingly large amount)
opinion that / take the view	• takes the view that are the key to		• The ratio of X to has been increasing steadily. (= more X are
that	·		)
. , ,	Everybody has/holds a different opinion of     They held the same opinions on		prices rose by over 10 percent.     went up from to just over
have / hold an opinion	• tend to have a low opinion of (= think they are not very good)		• rates have risen sharply in (= they have increased by a
an opinion	• generally have a higher opinion of themselves as learners than, according to (= they think that they are better)	rise / go up	large amount in a short time)
	• For, is an abstract system of rules which	3 1	<ul><li> is rising steadily at around 2 percent a year.</li><li> have been rising gradually over</li></ul>
for somebody	• For, play a fundamental role in		• have gone up dramatically. (= by a surprisingly large
as far as somebody is	As far as he was concerned, the failure showed		amount)  • roads continues to grow.
concerned	• was a formality as far as was concerned.	grow	• is growing by about 2.5% a year.
from sb's	• From their point of view, worked quite well.		• Since 1990, have grown at a rate of
point of view	• It is important to consider the situation from the point of view of  To say what your opinion is about something	double / triple	<ul> <li>Since 1950, the number of has almost doubled.</li> <li>During, have tripled for men and doubled for women.</li> </ul>
give / express	Other writers have expressed similar opinions on	/quadruple	• The production of quadrupled.
/ voice an opinion	In his speech he was simply voicing an opinion that was held by     has yet to give its opinion on	expand	• After two years of no growth, started to expand again in
make your	· has yet to give its opinion on	-	The report estimates that if expands from to     soared to over 100 percent.
views known	Old people seldom have the opportunity to make their views	soar	• sent prices soaring. (= made them increase to a very high
(about something)	known.	Soai	level)
	Giving Reasons	_	The X's popularity soared. (= he became extremely popular)     costs have escalated.
	What you say when giving reasons for something  • The idea was rejected because	escalate	The violence began to escalate and
because	They were discriminated against because of		To make something increase
the reason	Because many old people, they are often     uickly achieved a market share of The reason for this is	increase	<ul> <li> wants to increase the number of</li> <li> increases the risk of by almost ten times.</li> </ul>
(for this) is	that		• will either have to raise taxes or
	No one knows why the dinosaurs	raise	• The price of was raised to
why	There are many reasons why people     Girls mature earlier than boys. This may explain why		says that it wants to raise standards in     raise the level of
in order to	Many steal in order to (= the reason they steal is so that)	nut un	• plans to put up the price of by up to 20 percent.
	Most people go there for sightseeing.	put up	• In the long term, unless, will be forced to put up
for	cannot be published for legal reasons.     will be used for research purposes.	double / triple / quadruple	has more than doubled the amount of     hopes to triple the size of its
through	• She got through hard work. (= because she worked very hard)	expand	• is expanding its range of
anough	• were lost, either through carelessness or incompetence.	слрани	• Within a few months she expanded the business and
as a result of	as a result of global warming.     As a result of, can now be treated.	boost	can boost their profits by     has boosted sales of
due to /	• due to ill health.	20056	• are helping to boost production using
owing to	• The number of has declined. This is partly due to	extend	• wants to extend its influence in
-	Owing to lack of public interest,      Words meaning reason		are extending the scope of and are offering     has stepped up the pressure on to
	• There were two main reasons for	step up	• is stepping up its campaign to persuade to
rogger	of workers gave poor working conditions as a reason for     The reasons why are as follows.		• Rising will add to the cost of • can add to the value of
reason	• The reasons why are as follows. • The reason that is that	add to	• only added to their problems.
	• There are good reasons for believing that		• Just to add to the confusion, there are several
	There are good reasons for beneving that		

# The Cube No. as significant increase in  **The Cube No. 20 as significant increase in  **The Cube No. 20 as significant increase of  **The Cube No. 20 as large growth in subset of  **The Cube No. 20 as large growth in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along growth of Inc. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant exposions in the number of  **The cube No. 20 along significant in subset of  **The cube No. 20 along significant exposions in the number of  **The cube No. 20 along significant exposions in the number of  **The cube No. 20 along significant exposions in the number of  **The cube No. 20 along significant exposions in the number of  **The cube No. 20 along significant exposions in the number of  **The cube No. 20 along significant exposions in the number of  **The cube No. 20 along significant exposions in the number of  **The cube No. 20 along significant exposions in the number of  **The cube No. 20 along significant exposions in the number of  **The c			Words maning 'but' or although		
as under these from a massive showers in (a ways) by proving year.  as converted the first of the state of the		An increase		Words meaning 'but' or although	
increase					
## control water    profession	incresse	` , ,	but		
Although, was are in the middle of the city, you feel a still angular offers. Although are in the middle of the city, you feel a still angular offers. Although are in the middle of the city, you feel a still angular offers. Although are in the middle of the city, you feel a still angular offers. Although are in the middle of the city, you feel a still angular offers. Although are in the middle of the city, you feel a still angular offers. Although are in the middle of the city, you feel a still angular offers. Although are in the middle of the city, you feel a still angular offers. Although are in the middle of the city, you feel a still angular offers. Although are in the middle of the city, you feel a still angular offers. Although are in the middle of the city, you feel a still angular offers. Although are in the middle of the city, you feel a still angular offers. Although are in the middle of the city, you feel a still angular offers. Although are in the middle of the city, you feel a still angular off the city. Although are in the middle of the city, you feel a still angular offers. Although are in the middle of the city, you feel a still angular offers. Although are in the middle of the city, you feel a still angular offers. Although are in the middle of the city	merease				
These has been as graved in asked of		previous year.			
## common state of the action and a domains effect on a common state of the price of a route of the price of a solder by five		There has been a huge growth in sales of	although	• is still in good working order, although	
**Substitution of the place of an in France, whose is a substitution of the place of an intervent of the world in the UK and Japan in the Whore an intervent of the anny was greatly increased.  **Served of An intervent of the place of an intervent of the world in the UK and Japan in the Whore an intervent of the anny was peaked in the world in the UK and Japan in the Whore an intervent of the world in the UK and Japan in the level of an intervent of the world in the Whore an intervent of the world in th	growth	• are concerned about the enormous growth in		• Although causes, it has a relatively small effect on	
- Show a sharp risk of a student by grows in more risks experienced are in this operation of the two was a risks in the case surprisingly large increases) in the level of Life was a risk in the case of the army was growed that the continuous of the contin	510,1411			• was incredibly successful in the 1980s. Since then, however,	
There was a rise in  There was a rise in  There was a rise in  The sequenced are in the independent of  The sequenced are in the independent of  The sequenced are in the sequenced of  The sequenced are a sequenced are sequenced to  The sequenced are a sequenced are sequenced to  The sequenced are a sequenced are sequenced to  The sequenced are sequenced are sequenced to  The sequenced are sequenced are sequenced are sequenced are sequenced are sequenced as  The sequenced are sequenced are sequenced are sequenced as  The sequenced are sequenced are sequenced are sequenced as  The sequenced are sequenced are sequenced are sequenced as  The sequenced are sequenced are sequenced are sequenced as  The sequenced are sequenced are sequenced are sequenced as  The sequenced are sequenced are sequenced are sequenced as  The sequenced are sequenced are sequenced as  The sequenced are sequenced as  The sequenced are sequenced as  The sequenced are sequenced as  The sequenced are sequenced are sequenced as  The sequenced are sequenced as  The sequenced are sequenced are sequenced are se			however /		
Second and common from the second continues for a surprisingly large increase) in the level of			nevertheless		
Second and anomatic rate (in a supprisingly large increase) in the level of one particle of the control of th	rise				
Intrinsip file tasks	1150			Taxes make up of the price of in France, whereas in	
The crast set to a big military batch age, "the size of the army was growing increased."   The crast set to a big military batch age, "the size of the army was growing increased."   The crast set to a big military batch age, "the size of the army was growing increased."   The crast set to a big military batch age, "the size of the army was growing increased."   The crast set to a big military batch age, "the size of the army was growing increased."   The crast set to a big military batch age, "the crast set to a big military batch age,"   The crast set to a big military batch age, "the crast set to a big military batch age,"   The crast set to a big military batch age, "the crast set to a big military batch age,"   The crast set to a big military batch age, "the crast set to a big military batch age,"   The crast set to a big military batch age, "the crast set to a big military batch age,"   The crast set to a big military batch age, "the crast set to a big military batch age,"   The crast set to a big military batch age, "the crast set to a big military batch age,"   The crast set to a big military batch age, "the crast set to a big military batch age,"   The crast set to a big military batch age, "the crast set to a big military batch age,"   The batch season age, "the crast set to a big military batch age,"   The batch season age, "the crast set to a big military batch age,"   The batch season age, "the batch season age,"   The batch season age,"   The batch season age, "the batch season age,"   The batch season age, "the batch season age,"   The		level of	whomood/whil-		
The state of the preparation for warm expectably in preparation expectable.    Properties   Propert			whereas/while		
# The crisis led to a big military while-up, c the size of the army was expected by programs of the crisis of the army was proportioned by the control of the crisis of the army was proportioned by the crisis of the army was proportioned by the crisis of					
surge  - There has been a big surge in admind for a company of increase in company of the compan	build-up		hy contract		
surge  Pitch has been as by surge in demand for  **The chase has east algo surge in demand for  **The chase has east algo surge in demand for  **The chase has east algo surge in demand for  **The chase has east algo pulson in the number of  **The hose caused an explosion of interest in  **The chase has east algo pulson in the number of  **The hose caused an explosion of interest in  **The chase has east algo pulson in the number of  **The hose has east and pulson of interest in  **The chase has a book in sales of  **Person has the control of		greatly increased,	by contrast		
# There has been at log sugar in denand for  **coplosion**  **There has been an explosion in the number of  **the hook caused an explosion of interest in  **the hook caused an explosion of interest in  **The hook caused an explosion of interest in  **the interest become an explosion of interest in  **There has been an explosion of interest in  **The hook caused an explosion of interest in  **The interest because an interest of the life of  **The reason of  **Constant/sky**  **There has been a hour in salar of  **Interest be seen a hou					
we replaced a contention to the content of the cont	surge		yet	• We all know that is important for good health. And yet all	
cvolume of the Certain economic born of the 1906s the afternation of the 1906s the same pack / rach a peak of the constant for many years.  - base remained constant for many years.  - because of the same of the same of the 1906s the same pack / rach a peak of the same of				the is removed from	
The book caused an explosion of insects in  we German common bown of the 1908  the internet boom  There has been a boom in sales of  West something does not increase, or stops increasing  remain  remain  the same  **The has been a boom in sales of  Probleman  **The many boom of many years.**  **Linking Parts Of A Sentence  Words meaning "If  Words meaning "If  Words meaning "If  **Linking Parts Of A Sentence  Words meaning "If  Words meaning "If  **Words meaning "If  **Linking Parts Of A Sentence  Words meaning "If  **Words meaning "If  **Words meaning "If  **Linking Parts Of A Sentence  Words meaning "If  **Words meaning "If  **Words meaning "If  **Linking Parts Of A Sentence  **Words meaning "If  **Words meaning "If  **Linking Parts Of A Sentence  **Words meaning "If  **Words meaning "If  **Linking Parts Of A Sentence  **Words meaning "If  **Words meaning "If  **Linking Parts Of A Sentence  **Words meaning "If  **Words meaning "If  **Linking Parts Of A Sentence  **Words meaning "If  **Words meaning "If  **Linking Parts Of A Sentence  **Words meaning "If  **United Sentence of Table"  **Words meaning "If  **Linking Parts Of A Sentence  **Words meaning "If  **If the X predictions are correct, active procedures "If the top of meaning "If  **If the X predictions are correct, active procedures "In the report said that if the correct safety procedures "In the report said that if the correct safety procedures "In the report said that if the correct safety procedures "In the report said that if the correct safety procedures "In the report said that if the correct safety procedures "In the report said that if the correct safety procedures "In the report said that if the correct safety procedures "In the report said that if the correct safety procedures "In the report said that if the correct safety procedures "In the report said that if the correct safety procedures "In the report said that if the correct safety procedures "	evalories			• is distinctly English. Even so, the sale drew a lot of American	
** ibs German economic boom of the 1905	explosion		even so		
when something does not increase, or stops increasing remain constant/sity - the rate of remained constant for many years the same pack / reach a peak in the same of in each of it in the same pack / reach a peak in the					
There has been a boson in sales of	boom			• This was that weighed only tons in spite of heing some	
In addition   Price					
* Her rate of remained constants.   Constantstruy			in spite of /	• In spite of everything that has happened, life is still	
the same   stayed the same.   peaked at 25				• Despite his lack of formal education, he became	
peak / reach   peaked at 25%   peaked at 25%   the number of reached its peak   levelled off in after months of continued growth.		7 7		• Many people are worried that, despite the fact that most of	
The number ofreached its peak.					
**Level of for in after months of continued growth.	-				
Statistics show that the number of appears to be levelling off at al.	u pour				
She studied   and   at university   was both and   which the property of the pulsar products   which are not only of   but also of   created when you want to emphasize that something else is also important)   whether or not or   which was defined the world population good in the world population is likely to   which are not own, whether or not own, whether or not   whether or	level off / out			• The report said that if the correct safety procedures	
## Nords meaning 'and' or 'also'  ## Ner suited a and at mirrority:  ## Nor suited a and at mirrority:  ## Ner suited a and at mirrority:  ## Ner suited a and at mirrority:  ## Ner suited and at mirrority:  ## Ner suited a suited and at mirrority:  ## Ner suited and suited and suited and at mirrority:  ## Ner suited and suited and suited and at mirrority:  ## Ner suited and suited and suited and at mirrority:  ## Ner suited and suited and suited and at mirrority:  ## Ner suited and suited and at mirrority:  ## Ner suited and suited and suited and at mirrority:  ## Ner suited and suited and suited and at mirrority:  ## Ner suited and suited and suited and at mirrority:  ## Ner suited and suit			if		
and **. was checked and then recheebed. **. was cheeked and then recheebed. **. was cheeked and then recheebed. **. was cheeked and then recheebed. **. was both **. and **.  **It is tay in **. was both **. and **.  **A lifthough most of her books are for ** she also writes for ** consist not only of but also of (a used when you want to emphasize that something else is also important)  **It is cheep !**. Is good for ** too. ** began to affect They affected as well.  **Over 600 people will lose their jobs, in addition to the 400 people who left In addition being a major producer, is home to over has strong side effects. Furthermore, it is not to mention being a major producer, is home to over has strong side effects. Furthermore, a can be addictive (c the writer is adding another fact to pessade the reachet that)  **There is no evidence to link with Moreover, has still not been found.  **Over 600 people will lose their jobs, in addition to the 400 people who left In addition to being a major producer, is home to over has strong side effects. Furthermore, it can be addictive (c the writer is adding another fact to pessade the reachet that)  **There is no evidence to link with Moreover, has still not been found.  **Over 600 people will lose their jobs, in addition to the 400 people who left the strong side effects. Furthermore, it can be addictive (c the writer is adding another fact to pessade the reachet that)  **There is no evidence to link with Moreover, has still not been found.  **Over 600 people will lose their jobs, in addition to the 400 people who left the strong some chemistry and the strong of the strong of and the country side because The streets were sound to think it would rain, but the took her umbrella jut in case.  **Over 600 people will continue to					
and also as well-cheed and then rechecked.  - His axiv in was both and  - Smoking causes It has also been linked to  - Although most of her books are for, she also writes for  - Although most of her books are for, she also writes for  - Although most of her books are for, she also writes for  - Although most of her books are for, she also writes for  - Although most of her books are for, she also writes for  - Although most of her books are for, she also writes for  - Although most of her books are for, she also writes for  - Although most of her books are for, she also writes for  - Although most of her books are for, she also writes for  - Although most of her books are for, she also writes for  - Although most of her books are for, she also writes for  - Although most of her books are for, she also writes for  - Although most of her books are for, she also writes for  - Although most of her books are for, she also writes for  - Although most of her books are for, she also writes for  - Although most of her books are for, she also writes for  - Although most of her books are for, she also writes for  - Although most of her books are for, she also writes for  - Although most of her books are for  - Although most of her books are for  - Although most of her books are for, she also writes for  - Although most of her books are for  - In the ster's really diffected to seek y  - The defers the ventiles are always.  - In the derent of, perchast and unitial the curies are level of, perchast and unitial secures of  - As he got older, his films became, not to mention					
## Simple of the property of t	and			Unless something is done quickly, developing countries will fall	
**Smocking causes It has also been linked to **Although most of her books are for she also writes for **Omotion of her books are for she also writes for **Omotion compliance that something gets is also important)  **In addition of began to affect. They affected as well. **A fifth of the world's population lives on less than \$1 a day. In addition **Over 600 people with old finds produce for produced is home to over **In addition to being a major producet is home to over **In addition to being a major producet is home to over **In addition to being a major producet is home to over **In addition to being a major producet is home to over **In addition to being a major producet is home to over **In addition to being a major producet is home to over **In addition to being a major producet is home to over **In addition to being a major producet is home to over **In addition to being a major producet is home to over **In addition to being a major producet is home to over **In addition to being a major producet however the reader that however the reader that however the saddictive (e. the writer is adding another fact to persuade the reader that however the reader that	anu		unloss	even further behind Western countries.	
*Although most of her books are for she also writes for  *Localists not only of but also of (e. used when you want to emphasize that something else is also important)  *In addition of the world's population lives on less than \$1 a day. In addition of the world's population lives on less than \$1 a day. In addition of the world's population lives on less than \$1 a day. In addition of the world's population lives on less than \$1 a day. In addition of the world's population lives on less than \$1 a day. In addition to being one of the world's population lives on less than \$1 a day. In addition to being one of the world's population lives on less than \$1 a day. In addition to being one of the world's population lives on less than \$1 a day. In addition to the 400 people who left as well.  **Over 600 people will lose their jobs, in addition to the 400 people who left as writes in case.  **In addition to being a major producer, is home to over has strong side effects. Furthermore, it can be addictive. (e. the writer is adding another fact to persuade the reader that)  **There is no evidence to link with Moreover, has still not been found.  **As he got older, his films became not to mention *  **Causes on much environmental damage through not to mention the danger People are leaving the countrysade *  **People are leaving the countrysade *  **People are leaving the countrysade *  **Because of the use of there are fewer *  **In the event of the world population is likely to are perfectly healthy, provided that you take care to are perfectly healthy, provided that you take care to *  **In the event of the world population is likely to are perfectly healthy, provided that you take care to are perfectly healthy, provided that you take care to are perfectly healthy, provided that you take care to are perfectly healthy, provided that you take care to in order to in the event of in order to in the eve			umess		
**Sesarcis note only of but also of (= used when you want to emphasize that something else is also important)  **To emphasize that something else is also important)  **It is cheap. It is good for (o e.gan to a differ They affected as well.  **A fifth of the world's population lives on less than \$1 a day. In addition each of the world's population lives on less than \$1 a day. In addition to being a major producer, is home to over	_1			• The doctors said they could not treat the boy unless and until	
to emphasize that something else is also important)  in so of as well  in addition	aiso	• consist not only of but also of (= used when you want	whether or		
in addition  in addition  in addition  in addition  in addition  Over 600 people will lose their jobs, in addition to the 400 people who left.  In addition to being a major producer, is home to over.  In the world seconomy has grown far faster than Moreover, has still not been found.  In the vent over the war, mainty be took her umbrela just as long as being that the vold had the tourists are there. Otherwise 's his betto keep a medical kit ready in case 's his betto keep a medical kit ready in case 's his betto k			not		
* began to affect. They affected as well.  * A fifth of the world's population lives on less than \$1 a day. In addition  * A fifth of the world's population lives on less than \$1 a day. In addition  * Over 600 people will lose their jobs, in addition to the 400 people who left has strong side effects. Furthermore, it can be addictive. (= the writer is adding another fact to persuade the reader that)  * In addition to being a major producer, is home to over has strong side effects. Furthermore, it can be addictive. (= the writer is adding another fact to persuade the reader that)  * There is no evidence to link with Moreover, has still not been found.  * There is no evidence to link with Moreover, has still not been found.  * Ireland's economy has grown far faster than Moreover, has still not been found.  * As he got older, his films became not to mention * cause so much environmental damage through not to mention the danger * where to take out insurance to protect themselves in case * It is best to keep a medical kit ready in case of * * Assuming that the world population is likely to * assuming that as long as people alm! continue to * are perfectly healthy, provided that you take care to * are perfectly healthy, provided that on condition that * that was offered the job on condition that * that was offered the job on condition that * that was offered the job on condition that * that was offered the job on condition that * that we world population is likely to * are perfectly healthy, provided that you take care to * are perfectly healthy, provided that you take care to * are perfectly healthy, provided that you take care to * are perfectly healthy, provided that continue to * are perfectly healthy, provided that you take care to * are perfectly healthy, provided that you take care to * .	too / as well				
addition   addition     Over 600 people will lose their jobs, in addition to the 400 people who left     and addition to being a major   producer   is home to over     has strong side effects. Furthermore, it can be addictive (= the writer is adding another fact to persuade the reader that       She did not think it would rain, but she took her umbrella just in case.   * has strong side effects. Furthermore, it can be addictive (= the writer is adding another fact to persuade the reader that     She did not think it would rain, but she took her umbrella just in case.   * strong the did not think it would rain, but she took her umbrella just in case.   * strong the did not think it would rain, but she took her umbrella just in case.   * strong the did not in street were of produced that     * .			otherwise	• are certainly glad that the tourists are there. Otherwise there	
- Over 600 people will lose their jobs, in addition to the 400 people who left In addition to being a major producer, is home to over In addition to being a major producer, is home to over In addition to being a major producer, is home to over In addition to being a major producer, is home to over In addition to being a major producer, is home to over In addition to being a major producer, is home to over In addition to being a major producer, is home to over In addition to being a major producer, is home to over In addition to being a major producer, is home to over In addition to being a major producer, is home to over In addition to being a major producer, is home to over In addition to being a major producer, is home to over In addition to being a major producer, is home to over There is no evidence to link with Moreover, has still not been found It relands economy has grown far faster than Moreover, has still not been found It relands economy has grown far faster than Moreover, has still not been found It relands economy has grown far faster than Moreover, has still not been found It relands economy has grown far faster than Moreover, has still not been found acase so much environmental damage through , not to mention acase so much environmental damage through , not to mention Because of the use of there are fewer The streets were flooded because of Because of the use of, there are fewer The men did most of This was partly due to the fact that She succeeded through her own efforts They managed to partly through and partly throug				would be no	
people who left  * In addition to being a major producer, is home to over  * In has strong side effects. Furthermore, it can be addictive. (= the writter is adding another fact to persuade the reader that)  * In the control to mention  * As he got older, his films became, not to mention  * As he got older, his films became, not to mention  * Cause so much environmental damage through, not to mention that  * People are leaving the countryside because  * The dalay was due to  * The delay was due to  * The dealy was due to  * The men did most of This was partly due to the fact that  * Due to the danger of, people are advised not to  * They managed to, people are advised not to  * They managed to, partly through and partly through  * Thanks to * Though sharks to the Internet,  * Thanks to * Though shark so the Internet,  * The court decided that in view of his age,  * In the court decided that in view of his age,  * The started out of curiosity.  * The started out of curiosity.  * The testarted on condition that  * The paining was sold on condition that  * The paining was sold on condition that  * Guidelines have been issued to on what to do in the event of in the event of he carried out  * Some people in order to  * Some people in order to  * Words meaning 'in order to'  * Some people in order not to  * Words meaning in order not to  * Words meaning in order to'  * She was that think it would population is likely to  * The paining was sold on condition that  * In the event of people are advised not to  * Some people in order to survive.  * The speech was changed in order not to  * Words meaning in order to'  * Words meaning in order to'  * She went into for  * She went into for  * She went into for  * The land is used for  * The land is used for  * The hard is difficult to predi	in addition			• have to take out insurance to protect themselves in case	
* In addition to being a major producer, is home to over  * * has strong side effects. Furthermore, it can be addictive. (= the writer is adding another fact to persuade the reader that)  * There is no evidence to link with Moreover, has still not been found.  * Incland's economy has grown far faster than Moreover, inflation  * not to mention  * The strick is so with the same of acause so much environmental damage through not to mention the danger acause so much environmental damage through not to mention the danger * People are leaving the countryside because * The streets were flooded because of * Because of the use of, there are fewer * The dealy was due to * The word of people are advised to * In the event of his future as would be in doubt. * Words meaning 'no order to' he carried out * In order to survive. * The speech was changed in order not to * * to not want to change from the pound to the fact that * * * * to not want to change from the pound to the Euro. This may seem surprising in view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that * * on to not more to *			in case	• It is best to keep a medical kit ready in case of	
furthermore / moreover / "The sine ovidence to link with Moreover, inflation more to mention "As so long as, people will continue to on what to do in the event of the painting was sold on condition that The painting was sold on condition		• In addition to being a major producer, is home to over			
#There is no evidence to link with Moreover, has still not been found.  *There is no evidence to link with Moreover, has still not been found.  *There is no evidence to link with Moreover, has still not been found.  *In learned seconomy has grown far faster than Moreover, inflation along as / provided that as long as / provided that as long as people will continue to are long as people will continue to as long as people will continue to as long as people will continue to are lost each gear through as long as people will continue to are lost each gear through as long as people will continue to are lost each gear through as long as people will continue to are lost each gear through as long as people will continue to are lost each gear through as long as people will continue to are lost each gear through as long as people will continue to are lost each gear through as long as people will continue to are lost each gear through as long as people will continue to are lost each gear through and the event of					
Moreover   been found.   • Ireland's economy has grown far faster than Moreover, inflation     Not to mention   Moreover   Moreover, inflation     Not to mention   As he got older, his films became not to mention     Moreover   Moreover   Moreover, inflation     As he got older, his films became not to mention     cause so much environmental damage through , not to mention the danger     Popole are leaving the countryside because     Popole are leaving the countryside because     The streets were flooded because of     Because of the use of   there are fewer     The dealy was due to     Local authorities have been slow to build mainly owing to     The men did most of This was partly due to the fact that     Due to the danger of   people are advised not o     The managed to partly through and partly through     The managed to partly through and partly through     The stared as British English     As it was a hot day, they decided to leave     Since it is difficult to predict how will change     The court decided that in view of his age     In the event of     He started out of curiosity.     The was offered the job on condition that     He was offered the job on condition that     The painting was sold on condition that     The painting was sold on condition that     The pople are advised to     In the event of     Flore is were flooded because of     In the event of     He was offered the job on condition that     The painting was sold on condition that     The three vent of     Flore is were flooded because     The three vent of     The painting was sold on condition that     The painting was sold on condition that     The p	furthermore		assuming that		
Ireland's economy has grown far faster than Moreover, inflation			as long as /		
*As he got older, his films became, not to mention * cause so much environmental damage through, not to mention the danger  **Words meaning 'because'*  **People are leaving the countryside because of **Because of the use of, there are fewer  **In delay was due to **Because of the use of, there are fewer  **In delay was due to **In delay was due to **In end authorities have been slow to build, mainly owing to **The men did most of This was partly due to the fact that **Due to the danger of, people are advised not to **In the event of, his future as would be in doubt.  **Words meaning 'in order to' ln the event that, his future as would be in doubt.  **Words meaning in order to' ln order to, he carried out **In order to, he carried out ***In order to, he carried out **Own people, no that they can **Own hant the yent of, his future as would be in doubt.  **Own hant of, people are advised to **In the event that, his future as would be in doubt.  **Own hant of, people, in order to, he carried out **In order to, he carried out **Own hant of, people, in order to, he carried out **Own hant of sum hand by the sum of, are designed so that you can **Own hant of, or, he carried out **Own hant of, or, he carr			0	• As long as, people will continue to	
* cause so much environmental damage through , not to mention the danger  * Words meaning 'because'  * People are leaving the countryside because  * Because of the use of, there are fewer  * The delay was due to  * The men did most of This was partly due to the fact that  * Due to the danger of people are advised to  * The men did most of This was partly due to the fact that  * Due to the danger of people are advised to  * The men did most of This was partly due to the fact that  * Due to the danger of people are advised not to  * The men did most of This was partly due to the fact that  * Due to the danger of people are advised not to  * She succeeded through her own efforts.  * They managed to partly through and partly through  * They managed to partly through and partly through  * Thanks to advances in modern medicine,  * She went into for  hile others because  * The land is used for  * The tow of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  * In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  * In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  * In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  * In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  * In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  * In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  * In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  * In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  * In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  * In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  * In view of all the researc					
## cause so much environmental damage through, not to mention the danger    Words meaning 'because'	not to		that		
Some people in order to			in the event of		
* People are leaving the countryside because * The streets were flooded because of * Because of the use of, there are fewer  * The delay was due to * Local authorities have been slow to build, mainly owing to * Due to the danger of, people are advised not to * She succeeded through her own efforts. * They managed to, partly through and partly through * Thanks to advances in modern medicine, * Thanks to advances in modern medicine, * Since(also as British English)  * As it was a hot day, they decided to leave * Since it is difficult to predict how will change,  * The court decided that in view of his age, * In order to are designed so that you can * She went into for * She went into for * She went into for * The land is used for  * With the aim of doing something  * The court decided that in view of his age, * In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that do not want to change from the pound to the Euro. This may seem surprising in view of the fact that * He started out of curiosity.  * She asked the question out of politeness.  * Payment can be made by, or * The roder to and order to * In order to, he carried out * The speech was changed in order not to * Workers need to so that they can keep up with the later advances in technology. * use so that they can * She went into for * She went into for * The land is used for * The land is used for * The land is used for * Talks were held in with the aim of * Talks were held in with the aim of * Talks were held in with the aim of * They managed to, por the pound to the Euro. This may seem surprisin			/ that		
**Some people in order to					
• Because of the use of, there are fewer  • The delay was due to  • Local authorities have been slow to build, mainly owing to  • The men did most of This was partly due to the fact that  • Due to the danger of, people are advised not to  • She succeeded through her own efforts.  • They managed to, partly through and partly through  • They managed to, partly through  • The speech was changed in order not to  • Workers need to so that they can  • She went into for  • She went into for  • She went into for  • The land is used for  • Talks were held in with the aim of  • Talks were held in with the aim of  • Talks were held in with the aim of  • Talks were held in with the aim of  • Talks were held in with the aim of  • They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to doing something  • They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  • They managed so that you can  • The land is used for  • They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  • They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  • It is important not to on  • They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  • It is important not to on	because			C	
* The delay was due to  * Local authorities have been slow to build, mainly owing to  * The men did most of This was partly due to the fact that  * Due to the danger of, people are advised not to  * She succeeded through her own efforts are lost each year through  * They managed to, partly through and partly through are lost each year through are lost each year through survived the war, mainly thanks to the help of survived the war, mainly thanks to the help of survived the war, mainly thanks to the help of		Because of the use of, there are fewer	in order to	• In order to, he carried out	
* The men did most of This was partly due to the fact that * Due to the danger of people are advised not to *  * They managed to, partly through * They managed to, partly through * Thoday, thanks to the Internet, * Thanks to advances in modern medicine, * The land is used for * The land is used for * The land is used for * They managed to with the aim of doing something * Talks were held in with the aim of * Talks were held in with the aim of * Talks were held in with the aim of * They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to doing something * They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to doing something * They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to doing something * They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to doing something * They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to doing something * They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to doing something * They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to doing something * They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to doing * They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to * They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to * They wanted to establish closer links with, were genetically modified, with a view to * They wanted to * Th			in or uer to		
<ul> <li>Due to the danger of, people are advised not to</li> <li>She succeeded through her own efforts.</li> <li>They managed to, partly through and partly through</li> <li>Thanks to are lost each year through</li> <li>Today, thanks to the Internet,</li> <li>Thanks to advances in modern medicine,</li> <li> survived the war, mainly thanks to the help of</li> <li>Since(also as British English)</li> <li>In view of</li> <li>In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that</li> <li> do not want to change from the pound to the Euro. This may seem surprising in view of the fact that</li> <li>He started out of curiosity.</li> <li>She asked the question out of politeness.</li> <li>So (that)</li> /ul>					
**She succeeded through her own efforts.  **They managed to, partly through and partly through  **In are lost each year through  **Today, thanks to the Internet,  **Thanks to advances in modern medicine,  **The land is used for  **With the aim of doing something  **Talks were held in with the aim of  **Talks were held in with the aim of  **Talks were held in with the aim of  **They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to doing something  **Words meaning 'or'  **It is important not to on or  **Payment can be made by, or  **Payment can be made by, or  **There is very little difference between the two, either in size in the point of the court deficient in the court decided that on the subject, it seems strange that  **The court decided that in view of his age,  **It is important not to on or  **Payment can be made by, or  **There is very little difference between the two, either in size in the court decided that in view of politeness.	to				
through  They managed to, partly through and partly through  Ithanks to  Today, thanks to the Internet,  Thanks to advances in modern medicine,  The land is used for  The land is used for  The land is used for  Talks were held in with the aim of  Talks were held in with a view to doing something  The wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  The wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  The wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  The wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  The wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  The wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  The wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  The wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  The wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  The wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  The wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  The wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  The wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  The wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  The wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  The wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  The wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  The wanted to establish closer links			so (that)		
<ul> <li>* are lost each year through</li> <li>* Today, thanks to the Internet,</li> <li>* Today, thanks to the Internet,</li> <li>* Thanks to advances in modern medicine,</li> <li>* In view of out of</li> <li>* As it was a hot day, they decided to leave</li> <li>* Since it is difficult to predict how will change,</li> <li>* In view of out of</li> <li>* As it was a hot day, they decided to leave</li> <li>* Since it is difficult to predict how will change,</li> <li>* In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that</li> <li>* do not want to change from the pound to the Euro. This may seem surprising in view of the fact that</li> <li>* He started out of curiosity.</li> <li>* She went into for</li> <li>* Some people for, while others because</li> <li>* The land is used for</li> <li>* or With the aim of doing something</li> <li>* with the aim of doing something</li> <li>* It is important not to on or</li> <li>* It is important not to on or</li> <li>* There is very little difference between the two, either in size</li> </ul>	through				
thanks to  * Today, thanks to the Internet,  * Thanks to advances in modern medicine,  * Thanks to advances in modern medicine,  * Thanks to advances in modern medicine,  * The land is used for  * Talks were held in with the aim of doing something  * Talks were held in with the aim of  * Talks were held in with the aim of  * Talks were held in with the aim of  * Talks were held in with the aim of  * Talks were held in with the aim of  * The ywanted to establish closer links with, with a view to doing something  * The wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to  * Words meaning 'or'  * It is important not to on or  * Payment can be made by, or  * There is very little difference between the two, either in size.					
<ul> <li>* survived the war, mainly thanks to the help of</li> <li>since(also as British English)</li> <li>in view of in view of the court decided that in view of his age,</li> <li>• In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that</li> <li>• do not want to change from the pound to the Euro. This may seem surprising in view of the fact that</li> <li>• He started out of curiosity.</li> <li>• She asked the question out of politeness.</li> <li>with the aim of doing something</li> <li>• Talks were held in with the aim of</li> <li>• Talks were held in with the aim of</li> <li>• Talks were held in with the aim of</li> <li>• They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to doing something</li> <li>• In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that</li> <li>• In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that</li> <li>• In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that</li> <li>• In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that</li> <li>• In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that</li> <li>• In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that</li> <li>• In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that</li> <li>• In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that</li> <li>• In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that</li> <li>• In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that</li> <li>• In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that</li> <li>• In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that</li> <li>• In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that</li> <li>• In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that</li> <li>• In view of all the</li></ul>		• Today, thanks to the Internet,	for		
since(also as British English)  As it was a hot day, they decided to leave Since it is difficult to predict how will change,  The court decided that in view of his age, In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that In view of all the research on the subjec	thanks to			• The land is used for	
Since(also as British English)  - As it was a hot day, they decided to leave Since it is difficult to predict how will change, Talks were held in with the aim of They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to doing something  - The court decided that in view of his age, In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that do not want to change from the pound to the Euro. This may seem surprising in view of the fact that He started out of curiosity She asked the question out of politeness.  - As it was a hot day, they decided to leave They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to They wanted to establish closer links with, with a view to Words meaning 'or' - It is important not to on or Payment can be made by, or There is very little difference between the two, either in size		• survived the war, mainly thanks to the help of		• was built with the aim of	
Since it is difficult to predict how will change,  The court decided that in view of his age,  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the pound to the Euro. This may seem surprising in view of the fact that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  In view of all the view to  In view of a		• As it was a hot day, they decided to leave			
• The court decided that in view of his age, • In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that • do not want to change from the pound to the Euro. This may seem surprising in view of the fact that • He started out of curiosity. • She asked the question out of politeness.  • The court decided that in view of his age, • In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that • were genetically modified, with a view to • Words meaning 'or' • It is important not to on or • Payment can be made by, or • There is very little difference between the two, either in size					
In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  out of  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  out of the started out of curiosity.  She asked the question out of politeness.  In view of all the research on the subject, it seems strange that  Something  out of the started were genetically modified, with a view to  Words meaning 'or'  It is important not to on or  Payment can be made by, or  There is very little difference between the two, either in size	Digusii)	The court decided that in view of his age.			
• do not want to change from the pound to the Euro. This may seem surprising in view of the fact that  • He started out of curiosity. • She asked the question out of politeness.  • Words meaning 'or'  • It is important not to on or • Payment can be made by, or • There is very little difference between the two, either in size					
seem surprising in view of the fact that  • He started out of curiosity.  • She asked the question out of politeness.  • It is important not to on or  • Payment can be made by, or  • There is very little difference between the two, either in size	in view of				
• He started out of curiosity. • She asked the question out of politeness.  • Payment can be made by, or • There is very little difference between the two, either in size		seem surprising in view of the fact that		• It is important not to on or	
• There is very little difference between the two, either in siz		,	or	• Payment can be made by, or	
• Out of desperation, he tried to or color.	out of		OI OI	• There is very little difference between the two, either in size	
		• Out of desperation, he tried to		or color.	

	YY 11		
alternatively	You can go Alternatively, you can	Way	ys of introducing a list of reasons, causes, points etc
unter muta ; erg	• For a master's degree, is normally required, or alternatively	there are	• There are several points to keep in mind when:, always
	• On the one hand, the internet gives students access to	several / there	be, and make sure that you use
on the one	information on On the other, there is a lot of material on	are a number	• are more likely to suffer from depression than There are a
hand on	the internet that is very unsuitable for students.	of	number of reasons for this.
the other	On the one hand, it is important not to limit individual freedom		• The objectives of the study are as follows: firstly to find
(hand)	too much, but on the other hand, people have the right to be able		out whether there was a demand for, and secondly to
	to live their lives in peace.	as follows	establish how much people were willing to
	Words meaning 'therefore'	as follows	• The facts are as follows was shot by While was being
	• She already had a lot of and therefore seemed		held in custody, he was shot by was sent
therefore	• Many old people have It is not surprising, therefore, that they	the following	• The following are high in fat: butter,, and any kind of
therefore	• The Japanese writing system Therefore, it takes a long time to	the following	
	• They had not, so they were		• The following is a brief summary of the main sources of
so	• Questions have been raised over, and so they are being		Making Generalizations
30	withdrawn from	Ways of s	aying that something is true about most people or things
	• died out within a short period of time. Thus it seems likely that		Most people would agree that
thus	• The program is and thus easy to		• In most cases makes
	• This material is highly, hence the importance of	most	• Most of (= most people or things in a group) the are
1		most	• Most of the supports this point of view.
hence	• sound very similar. Hence they are often confused with each		• The speak most of the time when
	other.		The people who are mostly
	• suffer from stress at work and become as a result.		• The are mostly for
	• The farmer could not and, as a result, he had grown only	/	
as a result	compared to	mostly /	• Apart from, is mostly desert.
	Economic growth slowed down as a result of inflation.	mainly /	• were mainly young people in their teens.
	As a result of, she was forced to	largely	• mainly affects
	• The disease attacks, the flower does not, and consequently		Their attempts were largely unsuccessful.
	More people are using, and as a consequence many have		• Half of the country's people faced, largely as a result of
consequently			• has traditionally been a predominantly male profession. (=
/ as a	been severely reduced.		
consequence	• As a consequence of, our climate is	predominantly	most are men)
consequence	• remains forever in Consequently, this year's pollution	I	• At that time was a predominantly society.
	will add to that of all previous years.		• predominantly affects middle-aged
6. 41.	She was not very For this reason, she did not care much for		Unemployment rates went up in almost
for this	sport or physical activities.	almost all /	• The study found that in almost all cases were satisfied with
reason / for	• If you live in, is very expensive and For these and other	nearly all /	• has to import almost all of
these reasons		virtually all	• Nearly all the interviewed said that they are worried about
	reasons, more and more people are choosing to	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	• is found in virtually all
	• were completely re-equipped in, with the result that we		The majority of are never reported to
with the	now have the most modern facilities in	the majority	
result that	• were increased, with the result that people had to work harder		• The vast majority of are (= almost all are)
	if they wanted to maintain their standard of living.		•, in general, are just as good at as
43.	Childcare is very expensive. This means that many women	in general	• In general, from poor families are less likely to
this means	cannot afford to		• In general, are more flexible.
that	• If students, this can mean that		Generally, part-time workers receive lower wages than full-time
	• were merged, thereby creating a single		workers.
4 1		generally	• generally are living longer.
thereby	• If are properly, we need to use less, thereby cutting the	generany	• is generally regarded as the father of
	cost of		
	• Too much can be harmful to Accordingly, on this diet you		• It is now generally accepted that even carries a health risk.
	are allowed only	generally	Generally speaking, are less likely to
accordingly	He had disobeyed an order from, and accordingly he was	speaking /	• People in are, generally speaking, not very well informed
	dismissed from	broadly	about
	Listing & Ordering	speaking / as	• As a rule, have, all roughly the same shape.
What was as			l
what you sa	v when audoming a grown of things that you want to mention	a rule	• The surface of, broadly speaking, can be divided into
	y when ordering a group of things that you want to mention		The surface of, broadly speaking, can be divided into     These problems have for the most part, been resolved.
	• There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it	for the most	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved.
	There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers		These problems have, for the most part, been resolved.     For the most part, welcomed the plan.
firstly / first	There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that	for the most	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success.
firstly / first	There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers	for the most part by and large /	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well.
firstly / first	There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that	for the most part by and large / in the main /	<ul> <li>These problems have, for the most part, been resolved.</li> <li>For the most part, welcomed the plan.</li> <li> was by and large a success.</li> <li>On the whole, worked well.</li> <li> on the whole were very friendly.</li> </ul>
firstly / first	There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?	for the most part by and large /	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well.
	There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?  The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.	for the most part by and large / in the main / on the whole	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well.  on the whole were very friendly.  are, in the main, portraits.
firstly / first	There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?  The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader. People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there	for the most part by and large / in the main / on the whole	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  y that something is true about most people or things
	There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?  The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader. People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  y that something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few
	There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?  The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader. People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.	for the most part by and large / in the main / on the whole	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  y that something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over
	There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?  The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader. People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.  Many people are concerned about the problems associated with	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  y that something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in
first of all	There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?  The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader. People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.  Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  y that something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  try to make generalizations about, based on the best available
first of all	There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?  The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader. People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.  Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  y that something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence.
first of all secondly / second	There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?  The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader. People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.  Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from? There are many things we can do to help protect First of all,	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  That something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. A lot of misleading generalizations have been made about
first of all secondly / second thirdly /	There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?  The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader. People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.  Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa  generalize	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  That something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. A lot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth
first of all secondly / second	There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?  The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader. People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier. Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from? There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  That something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. A lot of misleading generalizations have been made about
first of all secondly / second thirdly / third	There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?  The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader. People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier. Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from? There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa  generalize	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  That something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. A lot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first /	There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?  The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader. People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier. Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?  There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less  have completely changed the way we work. In the first place,	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa  generalize	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  that something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. Alot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first / second /	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa  generalize	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  that something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  Try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. Alot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things) When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first /	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa  generalize	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  Make a success. On the whole, worked well.  Make a success. On the whole, worked well.  Make a success.  On the whole, worked well.  Make a success.  Make a success a success.  Make a success a success.  Make a success a succes
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first / second / third place	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that?</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,?</li> <li>Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> <li>First, we added to, then we</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa  generalize	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  that something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. A lot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things) When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems rather a sweeping generalization. (= a statement that seems exaggerated and likely to be wrong)
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first / second /	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> <li>First, we added to, then we</li> <li>Take the fish and Next, place it in a medium hot oven for</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa  generalize	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  that something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  Try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. Alot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things) When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems rather a sweeping generalization. (= a statement that seems exaggerated and likely to be wrong)  Problems & Solutions
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first / second / third place	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> <li>First, we added to, then we</li> <li>Take the fish and Next, place it in a medium hot oven for</li> <li>When you receive, you need to check that Then you need to</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa  generalize	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  that something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. A lot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things) When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems rather a sweeping generalization. (= a statement that seems exaggerated and likely to be wrong)
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first / second / third place  then / next	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> <li>First, we added to, then we</li> <li>Take the fish and Next, place it in a medium hot oven for</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa  generalize	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  that something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. A lot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things) When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems rather a sweeping generalization. (= a statement that seems exaggerated and likely to be wrong)  Problems  Problems
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first / second / third place	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> <li>First, we added to, then we</li> <li>Take the fish and Next, place it in a medium hot oven for</li> <li>When you receive, you need to check that Then you need to</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa  generalize	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  that something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. A lot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things) When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems rather a sweeping generalization. (= a statement that seems exaggerated and likely to be wrong)  Problems  Troblems  faced enormous economic and social problems after
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first / second / third place  then / next	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> <li>First, we added to, then we</li> <li>Take the fish and Next, place it in a medium hot oven for</li> <li>When you receive, you need to check that Then you need to</li> <li> have been linked to obesity. In addition, studies have shown that can cause behavioral problems in young children.</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa  generalize	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  that something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few tis difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. A lot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things) When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems rather a sweeping generalization. (= a statement that seems exaggerated and likely to be wrong)  Problems & Solutions  Problems  faced enormous economic and social problems after is a serious problem in
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first / second / third place  then / next  in addition	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> <li>First, we added to, then we</li> <li>Take the fish and Next, place it in a medium hot oven for</li> <li>When you receive, you need to check that Then you need to</li> <li> have been linked to obesity. In addition, studies have shown that can cause behavioral problems in young children.</li> <li>In order to keep the price of down, we have used fewer</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa  generalize	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  that something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. A lot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things) When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems rather a sweeping generalization. (= a statement that seems exaggerated and likely to be wrong)  Problems & Solutions  Problems  faced enormous economic and social problems after is a serious problem in A special force was set up to try to deal with the problem of
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first / second / third place  then / next  in addition	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> <li>First, we added to, then we</li> <li>Take the fish and Next, place it in a medium hot oven for</li> <li>When you receive, you need to check that Then you need to</li> <li> have been linked to obesity. In addition, studies have shown that can cause behavioral problems in young children.</li> <li>In order to keep the price of down, we have used fewer than we wanted to. Furthermore,, which means that</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa  generalize	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  That something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  The sum of make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. Alot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things) When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems rather a sweeping generalization. (= a statement that seems exaggerated and likely to be wrong)  Problems & Solutions  Problems  faced enormous economic and social problems after is a serious problem in A special force was set up to try to deal with the problem of The sooner is solved (= successfully dealt with), the better.
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first / second / third place  then / next  in addition	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> <li>First, we added to, then we</li> <li>Take the fish and Next, place it in a medium hot oven for</li> <li>When you receive, you need to check that Then you need to</li> <li> have been linked to obesity. In addition, studies have shown that can cause behavioral problems in young children.</li> <li>In order to keep the price of down, we have used fewer than we wanted to. Furthermore,, which means that</li> <li> often have a great deal of experience to offer. Moreover, they</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa  generalize	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  That something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  The sum of make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. Alot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things) When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems rather a sweeping generalization. (= a statement that seems exaggerated and likely to be wrong)  Problems & Solutions  Problems  faced enormous economic and social problems after is a serious problem in A special force was set up to try to deal with the problem of The sooner is solved (= successfully dealt with), the better needs to do more to help tackle the problem (= deal with
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first / second / third place  then / next  in addition	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> <li>First, we added to, then we</li> <li>Take the fish and Next, place it in a medium hot oven for</li> <li>When you receive, you need to check that Then you need to</li> <li>Men you receive, you need to check that Then you need to</li> <li>In order to keep the price of down, we have used fewer than we wanted to. Furthermore,, which means that</li> <li> often have a great deal of experience to offer. Moreover, they are extremely reliable and less likely to</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa  generalize	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  That something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  The make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. Alot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things) When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems rather a sweeping generalization. (= a statement that seems exaggerated and likely to be wrong)  Problems  Problems  faced enormous economic and social problems after is a serious problem in A special force was set up to try to deal with the problem of The sooner is solved (= successfully dealt with), the better needs to do more to help tackle the problem (= deal with the problem) of
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first / second / third place  then / next  in addition	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> <li>First, we added to, then we</li> <li>Take the fish and Next, place it in a medium hot oven for</li> <li>When you receive, you need to check that Then you need to</li> <li>Men you receive, you need to check that Then you need to</li> <li>In order to keep the price of down, we have used fewer than we wanted to. Furthermore,, which means that</li> <li> often have a great deal of experience to offer. Moreover, they are extremely reliable and less likely to</li> <li> has become very popular, firstly for its, secondly because</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa generalize  generalization	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  That something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  The sum of make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. Alot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things) When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems rather a sweeping generalization. (= a statement that seems exaggerated and likely to be wrong)  Problems & Solutions  Problems  faced enormous economic and social problems after is a serious problem in A special force was set up to try to deal with the problem of The sooner is solved (= successfully dealt with), the better needs to do more to help tackle the problem (= deal with
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first / second / third place  then / next  in addition  furthermore / moreover	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> <li>First, we added to, then we</li> <li>Take the fish and Next, place it in a medium hot oven for</li> <li>When you receive, you need to check that Then you need to</li> <li> have been linked to obesity. In addition, studies have shown that can cause behavioral problems in young children.</li> <li>In order to keep the price of down, we have used fewer than we wanted to. Furthermore,, which means that</li> <li> often have a great deal of experience to offer. Moreover, they are extremely reliable and less likely to</li> <li> has become very popular, firstly for its, secondly because of, and lastly because</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa  generalize	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  That something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  The make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. Alot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things) When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems rather a sweeping generalization. (= a statement that seems exaggerated and likely to be wrong)  Problems  Problems  faced enormous economic and social problems after is a serious problem in A special force was set up to try to deal with the problem of The sooner is solved (= successfully dealt with), the better needs to do more to help tackle the problem (= deal with the problem) of
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first / second / third place  then / next  in addition	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> <li>First, we added to, then we</li> <li>Take the fish and Next, place it in a medium hot oven for</li> <li>When you receive, you need to check that Then you need to</li> <li>Men you receive, you need to check that Then you need to</li> <li>In order to keep the price of down, we have used fewer than we wanted to. Furthermore,, which means that</li> <li> often have a great deal of experience to offer. Moreover, they are extremely reliable and less likely to</li> <li> has become very popular, firstly for its, secondly because</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa generalize  generalization	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  that something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. Alot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things) When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems rather a sweeping generalization. (= a statement that seems exaggerated and likely to be wrong)  Problems & Solutions  Problems  faced enormous economic and social problems after is a serious problem in A special force was set up to try to deal with the problem of The sooner is solved (= successfully dealt with), the better needs to do more to help tackle the problem (= deal with the problem) of It is in everyone's interest to address the problem (= find ways of solving the problem) of
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first / second / third place  then / next  in addition  furthermore / moreover	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> <li>First, we added to, then we</li> <li>Take the fish and Next, place it in a medium hot oven for</li> <li>When you receive, you need to check that Then you need to</li> <li> have been linked to obesity. In addition, studies have shown that can cause behavioral problems in young children.</li> <li>In order to keep the price of down, we have used fewer than we wanted to. Furthermore,, which means that</li> <li> often have a great deal of experience to offer. Moreover, they are extremely reliable and less likely to</li> <li> has become very popular, firstly for its, secondly because of, and lastly because</li> <li>There are many reasons why First of all, Secondly,</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa generalize  generalization	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  that something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. Alot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things) When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems rather a sweeping generalization. (= a statement that seems exaggerated and likely to be wrong)  Problems & Solutions  Problems  faced enormous economic and social problems after is a serious problem in A special force was set up to try to deal with the problem of The sooner is solved (= successfully dealt with), the better needs to do more to help tackle the problem (= deal with the problem) of It is in everyone's interest to address the problem (= find ways of solving the problem) of It is in everyone's interest to address the problems that could have
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first / second / third place  then / next  in addition  furthermore / moreover	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> <li>First, we added to, then we</li> <li>Take the fish and Next, place it in a medium hot oven for</li> <li>When you receive, you need to check that Then you need to</li> <li> have been linked to obesity. In addition, studies have shown that can cause behavioral problems in young children.</li> <li>In order to keep the price of down, we have used fewer than we wanted to. Furthermore,, which means that</li> <li> often have a great deal of experience to offer. Moreover, they are extremely reliable and less likely to</li> <li> has become very popular, firstly for its, secondly because of, and lastly because</li> <li>There are many reasons why First of all, Secondly, Lastly,</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa generalize  generalization	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  that something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. A lot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things) When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems rather a sweeping generalization. (= a statement that seems exaggerated and likely to be wrong)  Problems  Troblems  faced enormous economic and social problems after is a serious problem in A special force was set up to try to deal with the problem of The sooner is solved (= successfully dealt with), the better needs to do more to help tackle the problem (= deal with the problem) of It is in everyone's interest to address the problem (= find ways of solving the problem) of It is neveryone's interest to address the problem (= find ways of solving the problem) of say that they have fixed all the problems that could have caused
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first / second / third place  then / next  in addition  furthermore / moreover	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> <li>First, we added to, then we</li> <li>Take the fish and Next, place it in a medium hot oven for</li> <li>When you receive, you need to check that Then you need to</li> <li> have been linked to obesity. In addition, studies have shown that can cause behavioral problems in young children.</li> <li>In order to keep the price of down, we have used fewer than we wanted to. Furthermore,, which means that</li> <li> often have a great deal of experience to offer. Moreover, they are extremely reliable and less likely to</li> <li> has become very popular, firstly for its, secondly because of, and lastly because</li> <li>There are many reasons why First of all, Secondly, Lastly,</li> <li>Finally, I would like to suggest some possible solutions to the</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa generalize  generalization	These problems have, for the most part, been resolved. For the most part, welcomed the plan.  was by and large a success. On the whole, worked well on the whole were very friendly are, in the main, portraits.  that something is true about most people or things  It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in  Try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence. A lot of misleading generalizations have been made about English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things). When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems rather a sweeping generalization. (= a statement that seems exaggerated and likely to be wrong)  Problems  Troblems  In faced enormous economic and social problems after  The sooner is solved (= successfully dealt with), the better.  The sooner is solved (= successfully dealt with), the better.  The sooner is solved (= successfully dealt with), the better.  The sooner is needs to do more to help tackle the problem (= deal with the problem) of  It is in everyone's interest to address the problem (= find ways of solving the problem) of  Successfully dealt with the problem (= find ways of solving the problem) of  It is in everyone's interest to address the problem (= find ways of solving the problem) of  Successfully dealt with the problem (= find ways of solving the problem) of  Successfully dealt with the problem (= find ways of solving the problem) of  Successfully dealt with the problem (= find ways of solving the problem) of
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third in the first / second / third place then / next in addition  furthermore / moreover  lastly  finally	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> <li>First, we added to, then we</li> <li>Take the fish and Next, place it in a medium hot oven for</li> <li>When you receive, you need to check that Then you need to</li> <li> have been linked to obesity. In addition, studies have shown that can cause behavioral problems in young children.</li> <li>In order to keep the price of down, we have used fewer than we wanted to. Furthermore,, which means that</li> <li> often have a great deal of experience to offer. Moreover, they are extremely reliable and less likely to</li> <li> has become very popular, firstly for its, secondly because of, and lastly because</li> <li>There are many reasons why First of all, Secondly, Lastly,</li> <li>Finally, I would like to suggest some possible solutions to the problem.</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa generalize  generalization	<ul> <li>These problems have, for the most part, been resolved.</li> <li>For the most part, welcomed the plan.</li> <li> was by and large a success.</li> <li>On the whole, worked well.</li> <li> on the whole were very friendly.</li> <li> are, in the main, portraits.</li> <li>y that something is true about most people or things</li> <li>It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few</li> <li>It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in</li> <li> try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence.</li> <li>A lot of misleading generalizations have been made about</li> <li>English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things)</li> <li>When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems rather a sweeping generalization. (= a statement that seems exaggerated and likely to be wrong)</li> <li>Problems</li> <li>Problems &amp; Solutions</li> <li>Problems &amp; Solutions</li> <li>In faced enormous economic and social problems after</li> <li> is a serious problem in</li> <li>A special force was set up to try to deal with the problem of</li> <li>The sooner is solved (= successfully dealt with), the better.</li> <li> needs to do more to help tackle the problem (= deal with the problem) of</li> <li>It is in everyone's interest to address the problem (= find ways of solving the problem) of</li> <li> say that they have fixed all the problems that could have caused</li> <li> believes that the root of the problem lies (= the origin of the problem is) in</li> </ul>
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third  in the first / second / third place  then / next  in addition  furthermore / moreover  lastly  finally one last /	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> <li>First, we added to, then we</li> <li>Take the fish and Next, place it in a medium hot oven for</li> <li>When you receive, you need to check that Then you need to</li> <li> have been linked to obesity. In addition, studies have shown that can cause behavioral problems in young children.</li> <li>In order to keep the price of down, we have used fewer than we wanted to. Furthermore,, which means that</li> <li> often have a great deal of experience to offer. Moreover, they are extremely reliable and less likely to</li> <li> has become very popular, firstly for its, secondly because of, and lastly because</li> <li>There are many reasons why First of all, Secondly, Lastly,</li> <li>Finally, I would like to suggest some possible solutions to the problem.</li> <li>One final point to remember is that although is usually</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa generalize  generalization	<ul> <li>These problems have, for the most part, been resolved.</li> <li>For the most part, welcomed the plan.</li> <li> was by and large a success.</li> <li>On the whole, worked well.</li> <li> on the whole were very friendly.</li> <li> are, in the main, portraits.</li> <li>y that something is true about most people or things</li> <li>It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few</li> <li>It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in</li> <li> try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence.</li> <li>A lot of misleading generalizations have been made about</li> <li>English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things)</li> <li>When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems rather a sweeping generalization. (= a statement that seems exaggerated and likely to be wrong)</li> <li>Problems</li> <li>Problems &amp; Solutions</li> <li>Problems &amp; Solutions</li> <li>It is a serious problem in</li> <li>A special force was set up to try to deal with the problem of</li> <li>In eads to do more to help tackle the problem (= deal with the problem) of</li> <li>It is in everyone's interest to address the problem (= find ways of solving the problem) of</li> <li>It is in everyone's interest to address the problem (= find ways of solving the problem) of</li> <li>It is in everyone's interest to address the problem (= find ways of solving the problem) of</li> <li>It is not everyone's interest to address the problem (= find ways of solving the problem) of</li> <li>It is not everyone's interest to address the problem (= find ways of solving the problem) of</li> <li>It is not everyone's interest to address the problem (= find ways of solving the problem) of</li> <li>It is not everyone's interest to address the problem (= find ways of</li></ul>
first of all  secondly / second  thirdly / third in the first / second / third place then / next in addition  furthermore / moreover  lastly  finally	<ul> <li>There are two main reasons why Firstly, it Secondly, it offers</li> <li>The show, firstly, that; secondly, that; and lastly, that</li> <li>This essay seeks to answer the following questions. First,? Second,?</li> <li>The content of must, first of all, be useful to the reader.</li> <li>People are living longer for several reasons. First of all, there have been enormous advances in medical science. Secondly, our diets are now much healthier.</li> <li>Many people are concerned about the problems associated with Firstly, what do you do with? Secondly, how can we prevent from?</li> <li>There are many things we can do to help protect First of all, we can Secondly, we can Thirdly, we need to develop new sources of energy which cause less</li> <li> have completely changed the way we work. In the first place, they have made it possible They also allow people in different parts of the world to</li> <li>First, we added to, then we</li> <li>Take the fish and Next, place it in a medium hot oven for</li> <li>When you receive, you need to check that Then you need to</li> <li> have been linked to obesity. In addition, studies have shown that can cause behavioral problems in young children.</li> <li>In order to keep the price of down, we have used fewer than we wanted to. Furthermore,, which means that</li> <li> often have a great deal of experience to offer. Moreover, they are extremely reliable and less likely to</li> <li> has become very popular, firstly for its, secondly because of, and lastly because</li> <li>There are many reasons why First of all, Secondly, Lastly,</li> <li>Finally, I would like to suggest some possible solutions to the problem.</li> </ul>	for the most part  by and large / in the main / on the whole  To sa generalize  generalization	<ul> <li>These problems have, for the most part, been resolved.</li> <li>For the most part, welcomed the plan.</li> <li> was by and large a success.</li> <li>On the whole, worked well.</li> <li> on the whole were very friendly.</li> <li> are, in the main, portraits.</li> <li>y that something is true about most people or things</li> <li>It is clearly a mistake to generalize from only a few</li> <li>It is difficult to generalize about, because there are over 40,000 in</li> <li> try to make generalizations about, based on the best available evidence.</li> <li>A lot of misleading generalizations have been made about</li> <li>English people love As a broad generalization, there is much truth in this statement. (= a generalization which has many exceptions, but which gives you a general idea about a group of people or things)</li> <li>When people say things like "the theatre is for everyone", this seems rather a sweeping generalization. (= a statement that seems exaggerated and likely to be wrong)</li> <li>Problems</li> <li>Problems &amp; Solutions</li> <li>Problems &amp; Solutions</li> <li>In faced enormous economic and social problems after</li> <li> is a serious problem in</li> <li>A special force was set up to try to deal with the problem of</li> <li>The sooner is solved (= successfully dealt with), the better.</li> <li> needs to do more to help tackle the problem (= deal with the problem) of</li> <li>It is in everyone's interest to address the problem (= find ways of solving the problem) of</li> <li> say that they have fixed all the problems that could have caused</li> <li> believes that the root of the problem lies (= the origin of the problem is) in</li> </ul>

well body.  - Edited to address it ery to be deal with) seed at issues such as  - Edited to address it ery to be deal with) seed at issues such as  - Edited to address it ery to be deal with) seed at issues such as  - Edited to address it ery to be deal with) seed at issues such as  - Edited to address it ery to be deal with to seed to be provided by the successfully deal with to public argument and address come and to be provided by the such as the control of the beginning of the seed of				The incommunication Conduction and the incommunication of the conduction of the cond
**Steaminy is an important base when **  **Institute **  **Ins		• is the biggest issue (= the most important issue) facing the	prescription	• Their prescription for dealing with in is to, instead of
insure  - finited to addresse it try to deal with secula issues and to any problems  - it is a highly controversial issue (cone that causes a lot of public argament and disagreement) in  - could be a key issue it in a region problems of the control of the c			• •	
Some proofs in this is a paneare for _ Commenting				=
through so in highly controversal case (in one find causes a lot of so in highly controversal case) and so the highly controversal case (in one find the present case) and so case (in the present case) and so the fundament case (in the present case) and so the present case (in the present case) and so	_			
the parties and adjustment of the properties have been a construction of public against and adjustment of the properties have been a constructed by the properties of the properties of the public against and adjustment of the public against and adjustment of the public against a ainst a public against against a public against against against a public against	issue		nanacea	
challenge challe			punuccu	
- could be a key based (= a very important bases) at could present shoring format to the challenge of a climate of the standard of the challenge of a climate of the standard of the challenge of a climate of the challenge of the challe				
- is some of the biggest challenges in science.  - where the air fines here beginned in the challenge of  - through a six the way to forcing from such the challenge of  - through a six the same of the six the control of the six the s		public argument and disagreement) in		
challenge  *New said of was between fewering favour in the ghallenge of the said of the control		• could be a key issue (= a very important issue) at		There is no quick fix to
challenge  *New said of was between fewering favour in the ghallenge of the said of the control		• is one of the biggest challenges in science.	quick fix	• has warned that quick fix could potentially be more
* knows that if there hape challenges of a to to     * know that if there hape challenges of a to to     * know that is a propriete of difficulty in the source of cold with the condition of the condition o	challenge		_	
has nameaged to overcome t— deal with his recent difficulties, mr into difficulty is as one time in their baye mr into difficulty is as one time in their baye mr into difficulty is as one time in their baye in fangal with difficulty is as one of difficulties.) it is fangally with difficulty is as one of difficulties.) the trunds was caused by deta have toodle with deta have toodle with wheel drinks it an pervised that these are as more complications the best could be difficulties as the biggest obtacle to as the biggest obtacles to				
# Manyexperience difficulty inint so more time in their livesin into difficulty is careful to have difficulty ininvolves a for of difficulties.)    Trouble			magic bullet	
Complete			magre bance	
inke of  The trouble was caused by  The work for  The trouble was caused by  The trouble was caused by  The work for  The trouble was caused by  The work for  The trouble was caused by  The work for  The shall be supplied when  The partial some rapid and publish when  The work for  The bear are me are two and deliverant should they carry out the opportunity  The work for  The work for  The bear are set when the same are  The bear are  The work for	difficulty			
is inapply with difficulty (a vision be a lot of difficulties).  Trouble  Trouble  Trouble  The trouble traced by  The trouble traced by  The plant from the first order was caused by  The plant from the first order was caused by  The shade first in  The last of is an entrouse obtacle to warmen's participation in the work force.  The last of is an entrouse obtacle to warmen's participation in the work force.  The last of is an entrouse obtacle to warmen's participation in the work force.  The most comman pridil when	unificalty			
# The trouble was caused by  **Onthe have reached with  **Onthe have reached with  **Onthe have reached with  **Onthe have reached with  **In the have reached with  **Onthe have reached with  **Onthe have reached with  **Onthe have reached be a difficult A further complication (a adoles conglication) was that  **In the lack of its an encompass obtacle to women's participation in the work force.  **In the lack of its an encompass obtacle to women's participation in the work force.  **In the most cormon possibility with  **In the most possibility with  **In the most possibility with  **In the most possible possible  **In the most possible with  **In the most possible  **In the most possible with  **In the most possible most of the most possible with  **In the most possible  **In the most possib				
* They had rouble finding * They had rouble and many to the same than * They had rouble finding * They had rouble * They had rouble finding * They had rouble * They h		• The trauble was caused by	say	
often have trouble with often have trouble with and into trouble is started to have problems) when it often have a devolating effect on of of when the additional A first of ward the a difficult A further complication (earnother complication) was that opposed to the complex of the co			-	• In their report, they say that they see no reason to
- am into totable (e. started to have prothems) when it extendification in	trouble		write	
should finish in provided that there are no mese complications.  show would be a difficult A further complication (= infect on show would be a difficult A further complication (= infect on show would be a difficult A further complication (= infect on show would be studied to was successful.  - Despite some carly schooles was successful.  - The lack of is an enomous obtacle to women's participation in the work force.  - There is sufficient to the potential piffalls (= the problems that could buppen) of investing in obtacle is no overcome (= the darl of show work to the potential piffalls (= the problems that could buppen) of investing in the potential piffalls (= the problems that could buppen) of investing in the potential piffalls (= the problems that could buppen) of investing in where faced with a moral different party and so the debts get english in a vicious circle. They cannot utilized party and so the debts get english in a vicious circle. They cannot utilized party and so the debts get english in a vicious circle. They cannot utilized party and so the debts get english in a vicious circle. They cannot utilized party and so the debts get english in a vicious circle. They cannot utilized party there are no or two little angus that traceded to and try to part forward (= suggest) one possible solution.  - The plan went off without a biatch (= 'There were no problems)  - The plan went off without a biatch (= 'There were no problems)  - The plan went off without a biatch (= 'There were no problems)  - The plan went off without a biatch (= 'There were no problems)  - The plan went off without a biatch (= 'There were no easy way of the solution is for other members of their family to look fart them off the solution is for other members of their family to look fart them. If you have difficulty V-ing, you need to identify the faces and an easy of the problems of the problems of the carry was the problems o				
complications conduct complications conduct complications considered the state of the complications of the constraint of the			point out	
schuck sc		=	point out	1
sethack  - Suffered a range sethack who have not achieved however, and the work force and seth logical basels to as successful.  - Despite some early sethacks was successful.  - Despite some early sethacks was successful.  - The lack of is an enormous obstacle to women's participation in the work force and set work force and set work force and set work of and set work of and set work of and set work of and set set all some major obstacles to women's participation in the work force and set work of and set of the potential pirfalls when s and acquiring the the potential pirfalls of the problems that could happen) of investing in were faced with a moral dilemma over On the one hand, he did not want to risk but on the other he could not allow.  - wichous circle  - wichous circle  - wichous circle  - wichous circle  - wich was made and the the potential pirfalls of the potential set of and so the debts get even higger.  - Stores developing courties get equality an expension of most growth and the and so the debts get even higger.  - with the and the debts get even higger.  - with the and the debts get even higger.  - with the and the debts get even higger.  - with the and the debts get even higger.  - with the and the debts get even higger.  - with the and the and	complication			
setback  - saftered a major setback when - can the biggest obstacle to to - are the biggest obstacle to -				
Pospirity some carry schooks, was successful.			note / remark	• As has remarked,, on the whole, have not achieved
* Despite some early surbacks, was successful.  * The lack ofis an encomoso dostacle to women's participation of the lack ofis an encomoso dostacle to women's participation of the lack ofis an encomoso dostacle to women's participation of the lack ofis an encomoso dostacle to women's participation of the lack ofis an encomoso dostacle to women's participation of the lack ofis an encomoso dostacle to women's participation of the lack ofis an encomoso dostacle to women's participation of the lack ofis an encomoso dostacle to women's participation of the lack ofis an encomoso dostacle to women's participation of the lack ofis an encomoso dostacle to women's participation of the lack ofis an encomoso dostacle to women's participation of the lack ofis an encomoso dostacle to women's participation of the lack ofis an encomoso dostacle to women's participation of the lack ofis an encomoso dostacle to women's participation ofis and the lack ofis an encomoso dostacle to women's participation ofis and the lack ofis an encomoso dostacle to women's participation ofis andis andis an encomoso dostacle to women's participation ofis andis an encomoso dostacle to windle ofis an encomoso dostacle to windleis andis an encomoso dostacle to windle ofis an encomoso dosta	cothoolz			
are the biggest obstacle to The fack of is a memorus obstacle to women's participation in the work force In the case of is a memorus obstacle to women's participation in the work force In the case of is a memorus obstacle to women's participation in the work force In the case of in the case of in the case of in the work force In the case of in the case of in the case of in the case of in the work force In the most comount prifful when is obtained explain to the potential priffuls (= the problems that could happen for investing in on the one hand, he did not want to risk but on the finisher he could not allow on the count of front to participation when	SCHOOLK	Despite some early setbacks, was successful.	. 1	• observed that spend much of to
- The lack of is an enormous obstacle to women's participation in the work force.  - There are still some major obstacles to overcome (= to deal with).  - Some operation is		• are the biggest obstacle to	observe	
in the work force.  In the rear still some mapor obstacles to overcome (= to deal with).  In the case of the same principles are some several principles as any other behavior.  In the most common prifall when is in the condition and the mass principles as any other behavior.  In the most common prifall when is in the condition and the mass principles as any other behavior.  In the most common prifall when is in the condition and the mass principles as any other behavior.  In the condition and the mass should the usual pirfalls when is were fixed with a moral different post of investing in a different problems of were fixed with a moral different post on the given and so the debts get case bigging of read that is a condition of the condition of				• states that "work expands to".
**There are still some mapor obtacles to overcome (= to deal with).  **Je shows you how to avoid the usual pirfulls when **  **In most common pirfull when is **  **In most common pirfull when is **  **Je most common more stressed.**  **Je most work of more posterous **  **Je most work of more posterous is not to but to tinin the imagination.**  **Je short where been some neething resolution is the cost **  **Je most work of more posterous is described above.**  **Je more information, see above.**  **Je more	obstacle		state	
with).  pitfall  **Interest common pitfall when is *  *The most common pitfall when is is concluded the should constantly try to and achieve concluded conclude		• There are still some major obstacles to overcome (= to deal	State	
** shows you how to avoid the usual pittalls whem.** if the most common pittall whem. is the most common pittall whem. is the most common pittall whem. is the potentian pittalls (e the problems that could huppen) of investing in were faced with a most different or were faced with a most different or when the problems of the count himself in a different or		· ·		
## The most common pitfall when is is should explain to the potential pitfalls (= the problems that could happen) of investing in is is most developing to the protein pitfall (= the problems that could happen) of investing in is one diveloping countries get caught in a vicious circle in out want to risk , but on the other he could not allow is one developing countries get caught in a vicious circle. They cannot afford to pay , and so the debts get even bigger.  **Stress at work can create a vicious circle. If you feel stressed and under pressure, you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer you become more stressed.  **In will that you there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  **In the could see the standard problems at first.  **It has been the been some teething troubles with **It be early stang with gaing on holiday in is the cost **It be read to deal with a number of small problems.**  **It here are one or two little snags that needed to **A most mentionally after they began they had a solution to the criss for many years now.  **In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of and out you then read the standard shall them. It is the out you ago soon possible solutions. **Outloons solutions can come up with a solution [**It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer of **It was been trying to find a solution to the criss for many years now.  **It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer of **It was been trying to find a solution to the criss for many years now.  **It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer of **It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer of **It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer one has yet come methers of their family to look after them It has been some half the leave the leave since the following an some			argue	
## dilemma  ## of the many and the many of meaning in the many of				
dilemma  dilemma  dilemma  when can devide with a moral dilemma. Should they carry out the operation, when?  were faced with a moral dilemma. Should they carry out the operation, when?  found himself in a dilemma over On the one hand, he did not want to risk but on the other he could not allow  some developing countries get caught in a vicious circle. They cannot afford to pay and so the debts get even bigger.	pitfall		conclude	
## Control or a series faced with a moral dilemma. Should they carry out the operation, when?  ## Control or a series streep by, and they thought was doing a good job.  ## Control or a series streep by, and they thought was doing a good job.  ## Control or a series streep by, and as the debts get exempting or to do your job, and because you take longer to the problems of the think of a solution.  **There have been some teething troubles with  **The plan went off without a hitch. ("There were no problems)  **In the words of one problems of  **The creating of an earlier part of an essay, report etc.  **See the above diagram.  **Preceding problems of the problem of  **In the preceding problems of the problem of  **In the preceding problems of the problem of  **A was mentioned in the provious scapler, ("the chapter immediately plant the problem of  **A was mentioned in the problem of  **A was mentioned to the problem of  **A			claim	1 1
dilemma  operation, when?  operation, when?  off condining in a dilemma over On the one hand, he did not want to risk, but on the other he could not allow  Some developing countries get caught in a vicious circle. They cannot afford to pay  and so the debts get even bigger.  Stress at work can create a vicious circle, fly to feel stressed and under pressure, you take longer you become more stressed.  Small problems  **With any, there are likely to be one or two techning problems at first.  **There have been some teething troubles with  **Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  **The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  **The nolly snag with going on holday in is the cost.  **There are not row little snags that needed to  **Almost immediately after they began they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a mumber of small problems of and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  **Solution**  solution**  solution**  solution**  solution**  solution**  solution**  solution**  **One people believe that the only answer to the problem of and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions the former the latter of and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution. It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to there were no easy solution to (= there is nothing that will immediately make the situation better) there are no easy solution to (= there is nothing that will immediately make the situation better) to make it easier for to to make it easier for to to more any ear is not many ear sone on the order of an (= there is nothing that will immediately and the make and the condition of the to make it easier for to to more information, see over				
* found himself in a dilemma over On the one hand, he did not want to risk but on the other he could not allow  **some developing countries get caught in a vicious circle. They cannot afford to pay and so the debts get even higger.  **Stress at work can create a vicious circle. If you feel stressed and under pressure, you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer to you become more stressed.  **Sumal problems**  **Teething problems**  **In the words of one prost of an eassay, report etc.**  **Secte above developing countries get caught in a vicious circle. If you feel stressed and under pressure, you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer you become more stressed.  **Sumal problems**  **With any there are likely to be one or two leighth litches with **  **There have been some teething troubles with **  **There have been some teething troubles with **  **The plan went off without a hitch (**) There were no problems.*  **The conly sing will going on holiday in is the cost **  **The rear con or two little snags that needed to **  **The rear con or two little snags that needed to **  **Almost immediately before this one) hese changes occurred over **  **Almost immediately after they began, they his a series of snags, (e they had to deal with a number of small problems)  **Solutions**  **Solutions**  **Solutions**  **As we been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  **In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of and it yo put forward (= suggest) some possible considered the secrific than the care a number of problems with **  **In the promote of the problem of and they only froward (= suggest) some possible solutions is for other members of look after them **  **If you have difficulty "ving you need to dientify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-teem solution is for other members of loo				
sing eventual to risk, but on the other he could not allow.  **Some developing countries get caught in a vicious circle. They camot afford to pay  **and so the debts get even bigger.  **Stress at work can create a vicious circle. If you feel stressed and under pressure, you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer you become more stressed.  **Some developers, when the countries are stressed in a previous debts get even bigger.  **Stress at work can create a vicious circle. If you feel stressed and under pressure, you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer you become more stressed.  **Somall problems**  **Somall problems**  **Somall problems**  **There have been some techning troubles with  **There have been some techning troubles with  **The palan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems) the section of the sections before this one)  **The palan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems) the section of the sections before this one)  **The palan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  **The palan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  **The rail or not two little suages stat needed to  **Almost immediately after they began they hit a series of mags. (= they had to deal with an unther of small problems)  **Solution**  **Solution**  **Out of the sections before this one)  **In the preceding get, she described  **In the preceding	dilemma		according to	
**Some developing countries get caught in a vicious circle. They cannot afford to pay  and so the debts get even higger.  **Siress at work can create a vicious circle. If you feel stressed and under pressure, you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer you become more stressed.  **Sunal problems**  **Troubles**  **In there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  **There have been some teething troubles with  **Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  **The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)*  **In lendy snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  **A limost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  **Solution**  **Solution**  **In this cassay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions, quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  **When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them  **It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to there was no easy solution (= there was no easy way often likely to problem of show been struggling with (= there is no no easy as way to (= there was no easy way often likely to problem of there were no easy answers to the problem of there were no easy answers to the problem of there were no easy answers to the problem of there were no easy solution (= there was no easy way often likely to provide an answer to there were no easy answers to the problem of there were no easy answers to the problem of there were no easy answers to the problem of there were no easy answers to the problem of there were no easy answers to the problem of there were no easy answers to the problem of there were no easy answers to the problem of				• need at least, according to
cannot afford to pay and so the debs get even bigger.  Stress at work can create a vicious circle. If you feel stressed and under pressure, you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer you become more stressed.  Small problems  **Town because you take longer wou become more stressed.**  **Semall problems**  **The chart been some teething troubles with **The plan went off without a hitch. (**There were no problems) in the with **The plan went off without a hitch. (**There were no problems) in the with **The plan went off without a hitch. (**There were no problems) in the with **The plan went off without a hitch. (**There were no problems) in the with **Solutions of snags. (**they had to deal with a number of small problems) in the seasy. I shall consider the main causes of the problem of and try to put forward (**suggests) some possible solutions is of other members of their family to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them. **If you have difficulty V*ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution. **There was no easy solution to (** there was no easy answers to the problem of is to make the case for to ** the following example of ** the following example of ** the following example of ** the following are some of the things that ** the following are some of the things that ** the following aresome of the things that ** the following are some of the thi			in the words	• In the words of one professor, is not to, but to train the
vicious circle  **Sitros at work can create a vicious circle. If you feel stressed and under pressure, you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer to do your job, and because you take longer to do your job, and because your take longer you become more stressed.  **Small problems**  **In the plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)**  **In the only any with going on holday in is the cost. I here are one or two little snages that needed to Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snage. (= they had to deal with a mumber of small problems)  **Solution**  **Solution**  **Ostition**  **In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of and ury to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions. In you have difficulty by **Ing. you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-terms solution. There was no easy solution to (**There were two possible ways of or The latter regard so. **Referring to a nearly results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one of the sections before thi			of	imagination.
*Stress at work can create a vicious circle. If you feel stressed and under pressure, you take longer to do you feel stressed and under pressure, you take longer to do you feel stressed and under pressure, you take longer to do you feel stressed and under pressure, you take longer to do pool from the feeling problems of the following and the feeling problems of the following of the former was no casy solution to (a problem of a have been some teething troubles with *  **There have been some teething troubles with *  **Inter are on or two little snages that the cost. *  **Inter are on or two little snages that the cost. *  **Inter are on or two little snages that the east of the sections before this one? *  **Inter are on or two little snages that the sections before this one? *  **Inter are on or two little snages that the sections before this one? *  **Inter are on or two little snages that the sections before this one? *  **Inter are on or two little sna				Referring
**See the above diagram.** **See the above diagram.** **See the above diagram.** **See the above diagram.** **Some problems or with any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.** **There have been some teething troubles with **There are noe trou bittle was pass on the problem of **And with the **And with the **The have been trying to find a solution is for other members of their family to look after them. **If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors **In the latter of the latter view. **The people become too old to look after them. **If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors **In the new to no easy substant to **It is not of the main causes of the problem of **It is not **It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to **It is not **It is	vicious circle		R	referring to an earlier part of an essay, report etc
above    Small problems	vicious circie			
teething problems  **Small problems**  **With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  **There have been some teething troubles with  **There are noe row twitte mags that needed to  **An unamediately before this one) these changes occurred over  **In the preceding ages, she describes  **In the results of were discussed in a previous scotton. (= the chapter immediately before this one) where the she can be send the streem immediately before this one) where the send previous chapter (= the chapter immediately before this one) where the send previous		and under pressure, you take longer to do your job, and because		
teething problems / troubles   With any there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  **With any there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  **There have been some teething troubles with  **There have been some teething troubles with  **The plan went off without a hitch (= There were no problems)  **The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  **There are one or two little snages that needed to  **Almost immediately after they began, they hit is earlier of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  **Solutions**  **In the preceding ages, she describes  **In the preceding ages she describes  **In the preceding ages she describes  **In the pr				
## The relate been some teething problems at first.    There have been some teething troubles with			above	
troubles  Interest have been some teething troubles with  There have been some teething troubles with  Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  There are no er two little snages that needed to  Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snages. (= they had to deal with a number of snages). (= they had to deal with a number of snages).  Solutions  In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them  If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of have been struggling with for a long time, but no one has yet come up with an answer (= thought of an answer)  Way out  answer  way out  answer  way out  answer  of the sections before this one) - As was mentioned in the preceding As was mentioned in the preceding		Small problems	above	• is described above.
## Name of the charge from the some teething troubles with  ## New Parks been some teething troubles with  ## New Parks one on two little snags that needed to  ## The plan went off without a hich. (= There were no problems)  ## The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  ## The nolly snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  ## The nolly snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  ## The nolly snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  ## The nolly snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  ## The nolly snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  ## The nolly snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  ## The nolly snag with going on holiday in is to make it easier for to  ## Preceding  ## In the preceding ages, she describes  ## In the preceding ages	teething	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems	above	<ul><li> is described above.</li><li>For more information, see above.</li></ul>
**Percything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  **The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  **The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  **There are one or two little snags that needed to  **Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  **Solutions**  **In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  **Unliess can come up with a solution (= think of a solution)  **Solutions**  **Solutions**  **In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  **Unliess can come up with a solution (= think of a solution)  **Quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  **When people become too old to look after them.  **If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  **There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with ii)  **Some people betwiev that the only answer to the problem of is to  **There are no easy answers to the problem of is to  **The ran on easy answers to the problem of is run; in the only effective long-term solution.  **The rear no easy answers to the problem of is to  **The rear no easy answers to the problem of is run; in the only effective long-term solution.  **The rear no easy answers to the problem of is to is probably more likely to yeen thought of the latter view.  **The people active two possible ways of or The latter regard as Some people believe that the only answer to is probably more likely to yeen the latter with the latter of the latter with the latter of the		Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.	above	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one</li> </ul>
**Note hitch with  **The plan went off without a hitch, (=There were no problems)  **The plan went off without a hitch, (=There were no problems)  **The conly snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  **There are no er two little snags that needed to  **Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  **Solution**  **Solution**  **Olution**  **In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  **Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  **When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after themselves, the ideal with them. That is the only effective long-terms solution.  **There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  **Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of (= there was no easy answers to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  **Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of (= there was no easy answers to the problem of (= there was no easy answers to the problem of (= there was no easy a	problems /	• With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first. • There have been some teething troubles with		<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> </ul>
* The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  * There are one or two little snags that needed to  * Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  * Nave been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  * In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions, outlines can come up with a solution (= think of a solution)  * When people become too old to look after them. If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  * There are no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  * Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  * There are no easy answers to the problem of and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions, and solution (= think of a solution) divide the formary of the former  **In the former**  **In the fo	problems /	• With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first. • There have been some teething troubles with		<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter</li> </ul>
**The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  **There are one or two little snags that needed to  **Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  **Solutions**  **Solutions**  **Outions**  **Outions**  **Outions**  **Outions**  **In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  **Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  **When people become up with a solution is for other members of their family to look after thems.  **If you have difficulty V*ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  **There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with ii)  **Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  **It is under the displaymore likely to produce a successful result.  **The rear en en easy answers to their family to look after thems.  **If you have difficulty V*ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  **There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with ii)  **Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  **It is under the displaymore likely to produce a successful result.  **The letter*  **The former method is probably more likely to it has been seen that there are a number of problems with  **The former method is probably more likely to  **It has been seen that there are a number of problems with  **The former method is probably more likely to  **It has been seen that there are a number of problems with  **The former method is probably more likely to  **It has been seen that there are an unamber of problems with  **The former method is probably more likely to  **It has been seen that there are an unambe	problems / troubles	• With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first. • There have been some teething troubles with • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches		<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> </ul>
* There are one or two little snags that needed to  * Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  * Solutions  * have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  * In this cassay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions, outlines can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy, when people become too old to look after thems. If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  * There are no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  * Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  * It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  * There are no easy answers to the problem of is to  * There are no easy answers to the problem of is probably more likely to produce a successful result.  * The rewer two possible ways of, or The government chose the former.  * Some people think. Others say that avoid take the latter view. The people are either or The government chose the former.  * Some people bare it the former.  * Some people think. Others say that ave discussed below.  * The latter of an essay, report etc.  * See below for further details.  * The reasons that are discussed below.  * Below is a short account of the events that  * Consider the following gar some of the things that  * The following are some of the things that  * The following are some of the things that  * The following are some of the things that  * The following are some of the things that  * The following are some of the things that  * The following are some of the things that  * The following are some of the things that  * The following are some of the things that	problems / troubles	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  • There have been some teething troubles with  • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with	previous	is described above.     For more information, see above.      The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)     As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over      In the preceding ages, she describes
Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions  **Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions  **As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming As outlined earlier, at that time most people The follows an all time follows in probably more likely to It he former tha	problems / troubles	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  • There have been some teething troubles with  • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)	previous	is described above.     For more information, see above.      The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)      As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over      In the preceding ages, she describes      were mentioned in the preceding
snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions  * have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  ! In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  ! Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of socrees of energy.  When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them. If you have difficulty \(\forall \) ring, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution. There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  * Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  * It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  * There are no easy answers to the problem of is not a ver toying to find a way out of the crisis.  * are trying to find a way out of the crisis.  * are trying to find a way out of the crisis.  * are trying to find a way out of the crisis.  * are trying to find a way out of the crisis.  * are trying to find a way out of the crisis.  * is not a cure for all ills. (= a cure for all problems)  * * As we shall see  * Expensive hi-tech remedies have been sungested, but so far none of the problem of on the problem of o	problems / troubles hitch	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  • There have been some teething troubles with  • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.	previous	is described above.     For more information, see above.      The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)     As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over     In the preceding ages, she describes     were mentioned in the preceding      It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we
**Solutions**  **Solutions**  **Solutions**  **Solutions**  **Solutions**  **As was has been seen/it has been seen/it has been seen/it has been seen that there are a number of problems with the former with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  **When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  **If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  **There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)*  **Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  **It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  **There are no easy answers to the problem of  **In this essay, 1 shall consider the main causes of the problems of energy.  **When people become up with an answer to  **It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  **There are no easy answers to the problem of  **In this essay, 1 shall consider the main causes of the problem of  **It would with time.**  **It people are either or The factors say, report etc.  **Some people blink Others say that I would take the latter view.  **The people are either or The factors say, report etc.  **Some people blink Others say that I would take the latter view.  **The reasons that are discussed below.  **Below is a short account of the events that  **Consider the following example.  **It is important to remember the following  **The following are some of the things that  **The follows a simple example of  **The following are some of the things that	problems / troubles hitch	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  • There have been some teething troubles with  • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  • There are one or two little snags that needed to	previous preceding	is described above.     For more information, see above.      The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)     As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over     In the preceding ages, she describes     were mentioned in the preceding      It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in
* have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  * In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  * Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  * When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  * If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  * There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  * Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  * It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  * There are no easy answers to the problem of to have been struggling with for a long time, but no one has yet come up with an answer, (= thought of an answer)  * seemed to be no way out of the crisis.  * seemed to be no way out of the crisis.  * seemed to be no way out of the refinitioning that will immediately make the situation better)  * is not a cure for all ills. (= a cure for all problems)  * Expensive hi-tech remedies are often useless to  * A number of remedies have been suggested, but so far none of  * For more extensive discussion, see Eysenck (1979).	problems / troubles hitch	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  • There have been some teething troubles with  • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  • There are one or two little snags that needed to  • Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of	previous preceding	is described above.     For more information, see above.      The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)     As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over     In the preceding ages, she describes     were mentioned in the preceding      It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in      As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people
years now.  • In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions. • Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy. • When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them. • If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution. • There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  • Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to • It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to • The rare are on easy answers to the problem of • The rare no easy snawers to the problem of • The rare are no easy snawers to the problem of • The rare no easy snawers to the problem of • The rare no easy answers to the problem of • The following are some of the things that • The following are some of the things that • The refollows • The refol	problems / troubles hitch	• With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first. • There have been some teething troubles with • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems) • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost. • There are one or two little snags that needed to • Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)	previous  preceding  earlier	is described above.     For more information, see above.      The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)     As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over     In the preceding ages, she describes     were mentioned in the preceding      It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in      As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people
*In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  *Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  *When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  *If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  *There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  *Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  *It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  *There are no easy answers to the problem of is naw been struggling with for a long time, but no one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  *The only cure for is to make it easier for to  *Unfortunately, there is no miracle cure for (= there is nothing that will immediately make the situation better)  *In this essay, I shall consider the following successful result.  *There were two possible ways of, or The government chose the former.  *Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.  *The reasons that are discussed below.  *Below is a short account of the events that  *Consider the following example.  *It is important to remember the following sample.  *It is important to remember the following sample.  *The following are some of the things that  *The following are some of the things that  *The follows a simple example of  *This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).  *More than will be sold over, was awarded for his work on (see over).  *As we shall see later, their views differ in  *This idea is probably wrong, as we shall see.  *As we shall see later, their views differ in  *This idea is probably wrong, as we shall see.  *This idea is probab	problems / troubles hitch	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  • There have been some teething troubles with  • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  • There are one or two little snags that needed to  • Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> </ul>
solution  soluti	problems / troubles hitch	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  • There have been some teething troubles with  • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  • There are one or two little snags that needed to  • Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions  • have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has	is described above.     For more information, see above.      The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)     As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over     In the preceding ages, she describes     were mentioned in the preceding      It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in     As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people     As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming      The former method is probably more likely to
**Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soor run out of sources of energy.  **When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  **If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  **There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  **Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  **It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  **There are no easy answers to the problem of is have been struggling with for a long time, but no one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  **way out**  **There are no easy answers to the problem of is seemed to be no way out of the crisis.  ** seemed to be no way out of the difficulties.  **The people are either or The latter regard as is most account of the events that are discussed below.  **Below is a short account of the events that are discussed below.  **Below is a short account of the events that are discussed below.  **Below is a short account of the events that are discussed below.  **Below is a short account of the events that are discussed below.  **Below is a short account of the events that are discussed below.  **Below is a short account of the events that are discussed below.  **Below is a short account of the events that are discussed below.  **Below is a short account of the events that are discussed below.  **Below is a short account of the events that are discussed below.  **It is important to remember the following are some of the things that are follow	problems / troubles hitch	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  • There have been some teething troubles with  • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  • There are one or two little snags that needed to  • Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions  • have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has	is described above.     For more information, see above.      The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)     As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over      In the preceding ages, she describes     were mentioned in the preceding      It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in     As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people     As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming      The former method is probably more likely to     It has been seen that there are a number of problems with
solution    Solution   Quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.	problems / troubles hitch	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  • There have been some teething troubles with  • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  • There are one or two little snags that needed to  • Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions  • have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  • In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> </ul>
*When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  • If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  • There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  • Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  • It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  • It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  • There are no easy answers to the problem of  • have been struggling with for a long time, but no one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  way out  **The following are some of the things that  • The follows a simple example of  • The sound take the latter regard as  • The following are some of the things that  • The follows a simple example of  • The	problems / troubles hitch	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  • There have been some teething troubles with  • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  • There are one or two little snags that needed to  • Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions  • have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  • In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that	is described above.     For more information, see above.      The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)     As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over      In the preceding ages, she describes     were mentioned in the preceding      It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in     As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people     As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming      The former method is probably more likely to     It has been seen that there are a number of problems with
solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  There are no easy answers to the problem of  There are no easy answers to the problem of  There are no easy answers to the problem of  There are no easy answers to the problem of  There are no easy answers to the problem of  There following are some of the things that as follows:  There follows a simple example of  There follows a simple example of  This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).  This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).  This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).  This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).  This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).  This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).  This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).  This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).  This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).  This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).  This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).  This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).  This idea is probably wrong, as we shall see.  The following are some of the things that  The following are some of the tries in the following  The following are some of the things that  The following are are for line that (and the fact	problems / troubles hitch	Small problems  With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first. There have been some teething troubles with Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems) The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost. There are one or two little snags that needed to Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions  have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now. In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions. Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution)	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of:, or The government chose the former.</li> </ul>
If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.      There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)      Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to      It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to      There are no easy answers to the problem of      There are no easy answers to the problem of      There are no easy answers to the problem of      The only cure for is to make it easier for to      Unfortunately, there is no miracle cure for (= there is nothing that will immediately make the situation better)      The sum of a cure for all ills. (= a cure for all problems)      Expensive hi-tech remedies are often useless to      A number of remedies have been suggested, but so far none of      A number of remedies have been suggested, but so far none of	problems / troubles  hitch  snag	Small problems  With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first. There have been some teething troubles with Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems) The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost. There are one or two little snags that needed to Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions  have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now. In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions. Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that  the former	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of:, or The government chose the former.</li> </ul>
**If you have difficulty V+Ting, you free to itelations and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  **There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  **Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  **It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  **There are no easy answers to the problem of  **Inhere are no easy answers to the problem of  **Inhere are no easy answers to the problem of  **Inhere are no easy answers to the problem of  **Inhere are no easy answers to the problem of  **Inhere are no easy answers to the problem of  **Inhere are no easy answers to the problem of  **Inhere are no easy answers to the problem of  **Inhere are no easy answers to the problem of  **Inhere are no easy answers to the problem of  **Inhere are no easy answers to the problem of  **Inhere following are some of the things that  **The following are some of the things that  **There follows a simple example.  **Inhere follows a simple example of  **There follows a simple example of  **There follows a simple example of  **Onsider the following are some of the things that  **The following are some of the things that  **There follows a simple example of  **There follows a simple example of  **Onsider the following are some of the things that  **The following are some of the things that  **There follows a simple example of  **Onsider the following are some of the things that  **There follows a simple example of  **Onsider the following are some of the things that  **There follows a simple example of  **On there follows a simple example of  **Onsider the following are some of the things that  **There follows a simple example of  **Onsider the following are some of the things that  **On the following are some of the things that  **There follows a simple example of  **One follows a simple example o	problems / troubles  hitch  snag	Small problems  With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first. There have been some teething troubles with Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems) The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost. There are one or two little snags that needed to Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions  have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now. In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions. Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy. When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that  the former	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of:, or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> </ul>
* There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)      * Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to     * It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to     * There are no easy answers to the problem of     * have been struggling with for a long time, but no one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  way out  **The only cure for is to make it easier for to     * Unfortunately, there is no miracle cure for (= there is nothing that will immediately make the situation better)     * is not a cure for all ills. (= a cure for all problems)  **Expensive hi-tech remedies are often useless to  **A number of remedies have been suggested, but so far none of  **Ine reasons that are discussed below.     * Below is a short account of the events that     * Consider the following example.     * It is important to remember the following     * The following are some of the things that     * The following are some of the things that     * The three elements are as follows:     * There follows a simple example of     * There follows a simple example of     * This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).     * More than will be sold over, worth more than (see over).      * For more information, see over.      * As we shall see later, their views differ in     * This idea is probably wrong, as we shall see.      * Referring to another piece of work      * For a more extensive discussion, see Eysenck (1979).	problems / troubles  hitch  snag	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  • There have been some teething troubles with  • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  • There are one or two little snags that needed to  • Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions  • have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  • In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  • Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  • When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that  the former  the latter	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of, or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> </ul>
dealing with it)  • Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  • It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  • There are no easy answers to the problem of  • have been struggling with for a long time, but no one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  way out  way out  the following  the following are some of the things that  as follows  • The three elements are as follows:,, and  • The following are some of the things that  as follows  • The three elements are as follows:,, and  • This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).  • Make sure that has the following:,, and  • The following are some of the things that  as follows  • The three elements are as follows:,, and  • This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).  • More than will be sold over, worth more than (see over).  • For more information, see over.  • was awarded for his work on (see over).  • As we shall see  • Expensive hi-tech remedies are often useless to  • Expensive hi-tech remedies are often useless to  • A number of remedies have been suggested, but so far none of  • For a more extensive discussion, see Eysenck (1979).	problems / troubles  hitch  snag	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  • There have been some teething troubles with  • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  • There are one or two little snags that needed to  • Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions  • have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  • In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  • Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  • When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  • If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that  the former  the latter	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of, or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> <li>Referring to a later part of an essay, report etc</li> </ul>
**Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  **It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  **There are no easy answers to the problem of  **Inhave been struggling with for a long time, but no one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  **way out*  **The following are some of the things that  **The follows a simple example of  **The follows a simple example of  **Overlage / overleaf  **Overleaf  **Overle	problems / troubles  hitch  snag	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  • There have been some teething troubles with  • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  • There are one or two little snags that needed to  • Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions  • have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  • In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  • Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  • When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  • If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that the former  the latter	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li>There were two possible ways of, or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> <li>Referring to a later part of an essay, report etc</li> <li>See below for further details.</li> </ul>
**It is important to remember the following  **It is important to remember the following  **It is important to remember the following  **Make sure that has the following  **The following are some of the things that  **The following are some of the things that  **The follows a simple example of  **The follows a simple example of  **Over page / overleaf  **Overleaf  **The only cure for is to make it easier for to  **Unfortunately, there is no miracle cure for (= there is nothing that will immediately make the situation better)  **Overleaf  **See over  **Overleaf  **	problems / troubles  hitch  snag	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  • There have been some teething troubles with  • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  • There are one or two little snags that needed to  • Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions  • have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  • In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  • Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  • When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  • If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  • There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that the former  the latter	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li>There were two possible ways of, or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> <li>Referring to a later part of an essay, report etc</li> <li>See below for further details.</li> <li>The reasons that are discussed below.</li> </ul>
**It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  **It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  **There are no easy answers to the problem of  **It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  **There are no easy answers to the problem of  **It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  **The following are some of the things that  **The follows a simple example of  **Over page / overleaf*  **Over page / overl	problems / troubles  hitch  snag	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  • There have been some teething troubles with  • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  • There are one or two little snags that needed to  • Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions  • have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  • In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  • Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  • When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  • If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  • There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that the former  the latter	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of, or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> <li>Referring to a later part of an essay, report etc</li> <li>See below for further details.</li> <li>The reasons that are discussed below.</li> <li>Below is a short account of the events that</li> </ul>
answer to  * The would be mistaken to finink that can always provide an answer to  * There are no easy answers to the problem of  * There are no easy answers to the problem of  * There are no easy answers to the problem of  * There are no easy answers to the problem of  * The following are some of the things that  * The three elements are as follows:,, and  * There follows a simple example of  * This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).  * More than will be sold over, worth more than (see over).  * See over  * To more information, see over.  * Last overleaf.  * For more information, see over.  * Last overleaf.  * As we shall see later, their views differ in  * This idea is probably wrong, as we shall see.  * Referring to another piece of work  * For a more extensive discussion, see Eysenck (1979).	problems / troubles  hitch  snag	**Small problems*  * With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  * There have been some teething troubles with  * Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  * The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  * The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  * There are one or two little snags that needed to  * Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  * Solutions*  * have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  * In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  * Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  * When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  * If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  * There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  * Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that  the former  the latter  below	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of, or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> <li>Referring to a later part of an essay, report etc</li> <li>See below for further details.</li> <li>The reasons that are discussed below.</li> <li>Below is a short account of the events that</li> <li>Consider the following example.</li> </ul>
and answer of the problem of  • There are no easy answers to the problem of  • There are no easy answers to the problem of  • There are no easy answers to the problem of  • There are no easy answers to the problem of  • There are no easy answers to the problem of  • There are no easy answers to the problem of  • There are no easy answers to the problem of  • There are no easy answers to the problem of  • There are no easy answers to the problem of  • There are no easy answers to the problem of  • There follows  • This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).  • More than will be sold over, worth more than (see over).  • For more information, see over.  • was awarded for his work on (see over).  • As we shall see later, their views differ in  • This idea is probably wrong, as we shall see.  • For a more extensive discussion, see Eysenck (1979).	problems / troubles  hitch  snag	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  • There have been some teething troubles with  • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  • There are one or two little snags that needed to  • Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions  • have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  • In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  • Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  • When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  • If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  • There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that  the former  the latter  below	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of, or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> <li>Referring to a later part of an essay, report etc</li> <li>See below for further details.</li> <li>The reasons that are discussed below.</li> <li>Below is a short account of the events that</li> <li>Consider the following example.</li> <li>It is important to remember the following</li> </ul>
there follows  have been struggling with for a long time, but no one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  way out  under the deady alswers to the protein of  there follows  one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  are trying to find a way out of the crisis.  seemed to be no way out of her difficulties.  The only cure for is to make it easier for to  Unfortunately, there is no miracle cure for (= there is nothing that will immediately make the situation better)  in is not a cure for all ills. (= a cure for all problems)  Expensive hi-tech remedies are often useless to  Temedy  there follows  There follows a simple example of  This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).  Nore than will be sold over, worth more than (see over).  See over  as we shall see  As we shall see later, their views differ in  This idea is probably wrong, as we shall see.  Referring to another piece of work  For a more extensive discussion, see Eysenck (1979).	problems / troubles hitch snag solution	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  • There have been some teething troubles with  • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  • There are one or two little snags that needed to  • Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions  • have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  • In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  • Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  • When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  • If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  • There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  • Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  • It would be mistaken to think that can always provide	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that  the former  the latter  below	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of, or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> <li>Referring to a later part of an essay, report etc</li> <li>See below for further details.</li> <li>The reasons that are discussed below.</li> <li>Below is a short account of the events that</li> <li>Consider the following example.</li> <li>It is important to remember the following,, and</li> </ul>
way out  one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  over page / overleaf  over page / overleaf  over page / overleaf  For more information, see over.  one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  over page / overleaf  over page / overleaf  For more information, see over.  one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  over page / overleaf  For more information, see over.  one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  over page / overleaf  For more information, see over.  one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  over page / overleaf  For more information, see over.  one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  over page / overleaf  For more information, see over.  one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  over page / overleaf  For more information, see over.  one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  over page / overleaf  For more information, see over.  one has yet come up the difficulties.  For more information, see over.  one has yet come up the difficulties.  one chart overleaf).  For more information, see over.  one has yet come up the difficulties.  one chart overleaf  one has yet come up the difficulties.  one chart overleaf  one has yet come up an answer.	problems / troubles hitch snag solution	**Small problems*  * With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  * There have been some teething troubles with  * Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  * The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  * The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  * There are one or two little snags that needed to  * Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  **Solutions*  * have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  * In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  * Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  * When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  * If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  * There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  * Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  * It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that  the former  the latter  below  the following	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of, or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> <li>Referring to a later part of an essay, report etc</li> <li>See below for further details.</li> <li>The reasons that are discussed below.</li> <li>Below is a short account of the events that</li> <li>Consider the following example.</li> <li>It is important to remember the following</li> <li>Make sure that has the following:,,,, and</li> <li>The following are some of the things that</li> </ul>
• are trying to find a way out of the crisis. • seemed to be no way out of her difficulties.  • The only cure for is to make it easier for to • Unfortunately, there is no miracle cure for (= there is nothing that will immediately make the situation better) • is not a cure for all ills. (= a cure for all problems)  • Expensive hi-tech remedies are often useless to • A number of remedies have been suggested, but so far none of  • More than will be sold over, worth more than (see chart overleaf).  • For more information, see over. • was awarded for his work on (see over). • As we shall see later, their views differ in • This idea is probably wrong, as we shall see.  • For a more extensive discussion, see Eysenck (1979).	problems / troubles hitch snag solution	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  • There have been some teething troubles with  • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  • There are one or two little snags that needed to  • Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions  • have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  • In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  • Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  • When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  • If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  • There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  • Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  • It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  • There are no easy answers to the problem of	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that  the former  the latter  below  the following  as follows	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of, or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> <li>Referring to a later part of an essay, report etc</li> <li>See below for further details.</li> <li>The reasons that are discussed below.</li> <li>Below is a short account of the events that</li> <li>Consider the following example.</li> <li>It is important to remember the following</li> <li>Make sure that has the following:,, and</li> <li>The three elements are as follows:,, and</li> </ul>
• are trying to find a way out of the crisis. • seemed to be no way out of her difficulties.  • The only cure for is to make it easier for to • Unfortunately, there is no miracle cure for (= there is nothing that will immediately make the situation better) • is not a cure for all ills. (= a cure for all problems)  • Expensive hi-tech remedies are often useless to • A number of remedies have been suggested, but so far none of	problems / troubles hitch snag solution	Small problems  • With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  • There have been some teething troubles with  • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  • There are one or two little snags that needed to  • Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions  • have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  • In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  • Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  • When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  • If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  • There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  • Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  • It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  • There are no easy answers to the problem of  • have been struggling with for a long time, but no	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that  the former  the latter  below  the following  as follows	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of, or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> <li>Referring to a later part of an essay, report etc</li> <li>See below for further details.</li> <li>The reasons that are discussed below.</li> <li>Below is a short account of the events that</li> <li>Consider the following example.</li> <li>It is important to remember the following,, and</li> <li>Make sure that has the following:,,, and</li> <li>The three elements are as follows:,, and</li> <li>There follows a simple example of</li> </ul>
* seemed to be no way out of her difficulties.  * The only cure for is to make it easier for to  * Unfortunately, there is no miracle cure for (= there is nothing that will immediately make the situation better)  * is not a cure for all ills. (= a cure for all problems)  * Expensive hi-tech remedies are often useless to  * A number of remedies have been suggested, but so far none of  * Chart overleat).  * For more information, see over.  * was awarded for his work on (see over).  * As we shall see  * This idea is probably wrong, as we shall see.  * Referring to another piece of work  * For a more extensive discussion, see Eysenck (1979).	problems / troubles hitch snag solution	**Small problems*  * With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  * There have been some teething troubles with  * Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  * The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  * The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  * There are one or two little snags that needed to  * Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  **Solutions*  * have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  * In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  * Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  * When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  * If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  * There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  * Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  * It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  * There are no easy answers to the problem of  * have been struggling with for a long time, but no one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that the former  the latter  below  the following  as follows there follows	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of, or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> <li>Referring to a later part of an essay, report etc</li> <li>See below for further details.</li> <li>The reasons that are discussed below.</li> <li>Below is a short account of the events that</li> <li>Consider the following example.</li> <li>It is important to remember the following,, and</li> <li>Make sure that has the following:,, and</li> <li>The following are some of the things that</li> <li>The three elements are as follows:,, and</li> <li>There follows a simple example of</li> <li>This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).</li> </ul>
• Unfortunately, there is no miracle cure for (= there is nothing that will immediately make the situation better) • is not a cure for all ills. (= a cure for all problems) • Expensive hi-tech remedies are often useless to • A number of remedies have been suggested, but so far none of • was awarded for his work on (see over). • As we shall see later, their views differ in • This idea is probably wrong, as we shall see.  Referring to another piece of work • For a more extensive discussion, see Eysenck (1979).	problems / troubles hitch snag solution	**Small problems*  * With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  * There have been some teething troubles with  * Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  * The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  * The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  * There are one or two little snags that needed to  * Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  **Solutions*  * have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  * In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  * Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  * When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  * If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  * There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  * Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  * It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  * It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  * There are no easy answers to the problem of  * have been struggling with for a long time, but no one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  * are trying to find a way out of the crisis.	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that the former  the latter  below  the following  as follows there follows  over page /	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of , or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> <li>Referring to a later part of an essay, report etc</li> <li>See below for further details.</li> <li>The reasons that are discussed below.</li> <li>Below is a short account of the events that</li> <li>Consider the following example.</li> <li>It is important to remember the following , , and</li> <li>The following are some of the things that</li> <li>The three elements are as follows: , , and</li> <li>There follows a simple example of</li> <li>This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).</li> <li>More than will be sold over, worth more than (see</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>• Unfortunately, there is no miracle cure for (= there is nothing that will immediately make the situation better)</li> <li>• List of the continuately, there is no miracle cure for (= there is nothing that will immediately make the situation better)</li> <li>• List of the continuately, there is no miracle cure for (= there is nothing that will immediately make the situation better)</li> <li>• List of the continuately, there is no miracle cure for (= there is nothing that will immediately make the situation better)</li> <li>• As we shall see later, their views differ in</li> <li>• This idea is probably wrong, as we shall see.</li> <li>• Referring to another piece of work</li> <li>• For a more extensive discussion, see Eysenck (1979).</li> </ul>	problems / troubles hitch snag solution	**Small problems*  * With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  * There have been some teething troubles with  * Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  * The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  * The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  * There are one or two little snags that needed to  * Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  **Solutions*  * have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  * In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  * Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  * When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  * If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  * There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  * Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  * It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  * There are no easy answers to the problem of  * have been struggling with for a long time, but no one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  * are trying to find a way out of the crisis.  * seemed to be no way out of her difficulties.	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that the former  the latter  below  the following  as follows there follows  over page /	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of , or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> <li>Referring to a later part of an essay, report etc</li> <li>See below for further details.</li> <li>The reasons that are discussed below.</li> <li>Below is a short account of the events that</li> <li>Consider the following example.</li> <li>It is important to remember the following</li> <li>Make sure that has the following: ,, and</li> <li>The three elements are as follows: ,, and</li> <li>The three elements are as follows: ,, and</li> <li>There follows a simple example of</li> <li>This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).</li> <li>More than will be sold over, worth more than (see chart overleaf).</li> </ul>
nothing that will immediately make the situation better)  • is not a cure for all ills. (= a cure for all problems)  • Expensive hi-tech remedies are often useless to  • A number of remedies have been suggested, but so far none of  • For a more extensive discussion, see Eysenck (1979).	problems / troubles hitch snag solution	**Small problems*  * With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  * There have been some teething troubles with  * Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  * The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  * The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  * There are one or two little snags that needed to  * Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  **Solutions*  * have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  * In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  * Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  * When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  * If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  * There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  * Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  * It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  * There are no easy answers to the problem of  * have been struggling with for a long time, but no one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  * are trying to find a way out of the crisis.  * seemed to be no way out of her difficulties.	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that  the former  the latter  below  the following  as follows there follows  over page / overleaf	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li>There were two possible ways of , or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> <li>Referring to a later part of an essay, report etc</li> <li>See below for further details.</li> <li>The reasons that are discussed below.</li> <li>Below is a short account of the events that</li> <li>Consider the following example.</li> <li>It is important to remember the following</li> <li>Make sure that has the following:, , , , , and</li> <li>The following are some of the things that</li> <li>The three elements are as follows:, , , and</li> <li>There follows a simple example of</li> <li>This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).</li> <li>More than will be sold over, worth more than (see chart overleaf).</li> <li>For more information, see over.</li> </ul>
• is not a cure for all ills. (= a cure for all problems)      • Expensive hi-tech remedies are often useless to      • A number of remedies have been suggested, but so far none of      • This idea is probably wrong, as we shall see.      • Referring to another piece of work      • For a more extensive discussion, see Eysenck (1979).	solution  answer  way out	**Small problems*  * With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  * There have been some teething troubles with  * Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  * The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  * The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  * There are one or two little snags that needed to  * Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  **Solutions*  * have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  * In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  * Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  * When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  * If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  * There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  * Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  * It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  * There are no easy answers to the problem of  * have been struggling with for a long time, but no one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  * are trying to find a way out of the crisis.  * seemed to be no way out of her difficulties.  * The only cure for is to make it easier for to	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that  the former  the latter  below  the following  as follows there follows  over page / overleaf	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of, or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> <li>Referring to a later part of an essay, report etc</li> <li>See below for further details.</li> <li>The reasons that are discussed below.</li> <li>Below is a short account of the events that</li> <li>Consider the following example.</li> <li>It is important to remember the following</li> <li>Make sure that has the following:,, and</li> <li>The three elements are as follows:,, and</li> <li>There follows a simple example of</li> <li>There follows a simple example of</li> <li>This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).</li> <li>More than will be sold over, worth more than (see chart overleaf).</li> <li>For more information, see over.</li> <li> was awarded for his work on (see over).</li> </ul>
• Expensive hi-tech remedies are often useless to  remedy • Expensive hi-tech remedies are often useless to • A number of remedies have been suggested, but so far none of • For a more extensive discussion, see Eysenck (1979).	solution  answer  way out	**Small problems*  * With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  * There have been some teething troubles with  * Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  * The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  * The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  * There are one or two little snags that needed to  * Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  **Solutions*  * have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  * In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  * Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  * When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  * If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  * There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  * Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  * It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  * There are no easy answers to the problem of  * have been struggling with for a long time, but no one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer)  * are trying to find a way out of the crisis.  * seemed to be no way out of her difficulties.  * The only cure for is to make it easier for (= there is	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that  the former  the latter  below  the following  as follows there follows  over page / overleaf  see over	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of , or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> <li>Referring to a later part of an essay, report etc</li> <li>See below for further details.</li> <li>The reasons that are discussed below.</li> <li>Below is a short account of the events that</li> <li>Consider the following example.</li> <li>It is important to remember the following</li> <li>Make sure that has the following: ,, and</li> <li>The following are some of the things that</li> <li>The three elements are as follows: ,, and</li> <li>There follows a simple example of</li> <li>This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).</li> <li>More than will be sold over, worth more than (see chart overleaf).</li> <li>For more information, see over.</li> <li> was awarded for his work on (see over).</li> <li>As we shall see later, their views differ in</li> </ul>
remedy • A number of remedies have been suggested, but so far none of • For a more extensive discussion, see Eysenck (1979).	solution  answer  way out	**Small problems*  * With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first.  * There have been some teething troubles with  * Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with  * The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems)  * The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost.  * There are one or two little snags that needed to  * Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  * Solutions  * have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now.  * In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions.  * Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy.  * When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them.  * If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution.  * There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it)  * Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to  * It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to  * There are no easy answers to the problem of  * There are no easy answers to the problem of  * There are no easy answers to the problem of  * There are no easy answers to the problem of  * There are no easy answers to the problem of  * There are no easy answers to the problem of  * The only cure for is to make it easier for to  * Unfortunately, there is no miracle cure for (= there is nothing that will immediately make the situation better)	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that  the former  the latter  below  the following  as follows there follows  over page / overleaf  see over	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of , or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> <li>Referring to a later part of an essay, report etc</li> <li>See below for further details.</li> <li>The reasons that are discussed below.</li> <li>Below is a short account of the events that</li> <li>Consider the following example.</li> <li>It is important to remember the following</li> <li>Make sure that has the following:,,, and</li> <li>The follows a simple example of</li> <li>The reasons that as the follows:, and</li> <li>There follows a simple example of</li> <li>Thore than will be sold over, worth more than (see chart overleaf).</li> <li>For more information, see over.</li> <li> was awarded for his work on (see over).</li> <li>As we shall see later, their views differ in</li> <li>This idea is probably wrong, as we shall see.</li> </ul>
	solution  answer  way out	• With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first. • There have been some teething troubles with • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems) • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost. • There are one or two little snags that needed to • Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions • have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now. • In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions. • Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy. • When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them. • If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution. • There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it) • Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to • It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to • There are no easy answers to the problem of • have been struggling with for a long time, but no one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer) • are trying to find a way out of the crisis. • seemed to be no way out of the difficulties. • The only cure for is to make it easier for to • Unfortunately, there is no miracle cure for (= there is nothing that will immediately make the situation better) • is not a cure for all ills. (= a cure for all problems)	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that  the former  the latter  below  the following  as follows there follows  over page / overleaf  see over	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of , or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> <li>Referring to a later part of an essay, report etc</li> <li>See below for further details.</li> <li>The reasons that are discussed below.</li> <li>Below is a short account of the events that</li> <li>Consider the following example.</li> <li>It is important to remember the following</li> <li>Make sure that has the following:,,, and</li> <li>The follows a simple example of</li> <li>The reasons that as the follows:, and</li> <li>There follows a simple example of</li> <li>Thore than will be sold over, worth more than (see chart overleaf).</li> <li>For more information, see over.</li> <li> was awarded for his work on (see over).</li> <li>As we shall see later, their views differ in</li> <li>This idea is probably wrong, as we shall see.</li> </ul>
THE THOUGHT IN THE PROPERTY OF A SECOND 1971 FOR THE PERSON ANALYSIS OF THE PERSON ANALYSI	solution  answer  way out  cure	• With any, there are likely to be one or two teething problems at first. • There have been some teething troubles with • Everything went well on except for one or two slight hitches with • The plan went off without a hitch. (= There were no problems) • The only snag with going on holiday in is the cost. • There are one or two little snags that needed to • Almost immediately after they began, they hit a series of snags. (= they had to deal with a number of small problems)  Solutions • have been trying to find a solution to the crisis for many years now. • In this essay, I shall consider the main causes of the problem of, and try to put forward (= suggest) some possible solutions. • Unless can come up with a solution (= think of a solution) quickly, we may soon run out of sources of energy. • When people become too old to look after themselves, the ideal solution is for other members of their family to look after them. • If you have difficulty V+ing, you need to identify the factors and deal with them. That is the only effective long-term solution. • There was no easy solution to (= there was no easy way of dealing with it) • Some people believe that the only answer to the problem of is to • It would be mistaken to think that can always provide an answer to • There are no easy answers to the problem of • have been struggling with for a long time, but no one has yet come up with an answer. (= thought of an answer) • are trying to find a way out of the crisis. • seemed to be no way out of her difficulties. • The only cure for is to make it easier for to • Unfortunately, there is no miracle cure for (= there is nothing that will immediately make the situation better) • is not a cure for all ills. (= a cure for all problems)	previous  preceding  earlier  as has been seen/it has been seen that  the former  the latter  below  the following  as follows there follows over page / overleaf see over as we shall see	<ul> <li> is described above.</li> <li>For more information, see above.</li> <li>The results of were discussed in a previous section. (= one of the sections before this one)</li> <li>As was mentioned in the previous chapter, (= the chapter immediately before this one) these changes occurred over</li> <li>In the preceding ages, she describes</li> <li> were mentioned in the preceding</li> <li>It is extremely important, therefore, to follow that we described earlier in</li> <li>As was mentioned earlier, at that time most people</li> <li>As outlined earlier, an alternative theory was becoming</li> <li>The former method is probably more likely to</li> <li>It has been seen that there are a number of problems with</li> <li> is probably more likely to produce a successful result.</li> <li>There were two possible ways of: ,, or The government chose the former.</li> <li>Some people think Others say that I would take the latter view.</li> <li>The people are either or The latter regard as</li> <li>Referring to a later part of an essay, report etc</li> <li>See below for further details.</li> <li>The reasons that are discussed below.</li> <li>Below is a short account of the events that</li> <li>Consider the following example.</li> <li>It is important to remember the following</li> <li>Make sure that has the following:, ,, ,, ,, and</li> <li>The following are some of the things that</li> <li>The three elements are as follows:, ,, and</li> <li>There follows a simple example of</li> <li>This sound is produced with (see diagram over page).</li> <li>More than will be sold over, worth more than (see chart overleaf).</li> <li>For more information, see over.</li> <li> was awarded for his work on (see over).</li> <li>As we shall see later, their views differ in</li> <li>This idea is probably wrong, as we shall see.</li> </ul>

says Index.  The control of politocol.  The control of the control	as somebody	• As points out, this process is influenced by environmental		Not related to what you are discussing
reviews of the commenced of the commence	says / notes /			
office a make speaker will use, when addressing a feet and with himse men of fraulty 1 profession or control of the control of			irrelevant	• He spends too much time on irrelevant details.
second ref. Trockell 1986.  These he has the ment discusses concerning (one about 1985) and the control of the	points out		h 4h	
Authority 1975   The class become much discussed concerning too also for much the part of the control of the part of the pa	cf.	woman (cf. Trudgill 1986).		
These has been much descreen concerning (e.e. ab)  Mid.  Joe of the control of the control of the section of the control of the section of the control of the section of the control of th			have no	• had no bearing on the outcome of
The comment of the	•,	There has been much discussion concerning (see also		• should have no bearing on his suitability for
The cit.   Part of the countries for the country for the country of the country	op. cit.	Gombrich, op. cit., p63-94)	•	
Pro				• A detailed examination of is beyond the scope of
The content of the			•	Showing & Proving
related / connected   Some people think that _ see connected in some way with   a mine considered of people think that _ see connected in some way with   a mine considered of people think that _ see connected in some way with   a mine considered of people think that _ see connected in some way with   a mine considered of people think that _ see connected in some way with   a mine considered of people think that _ see connected in some way with   a mine considered of people think that _ see connected in some way with   a mine considered of people think that _ see connected in some way with   a mine considered of people think that _ see considered the corn _ see a fine thereon _ and _ see a significant positive seed a direct contention between _ and _ see a mine that they cannot be considered that there was a fine thereon _ and _ see a significant positive confidence between _ and _ see a significant positive confidence between _ and _ see a significant positive confidence between _ and _ see a significant positive confidence between _ and _ see a significant positive confidence between _ and _ see a significant positive confidence between _ and _ see a significant positive confidence between _ and _ see a significant positive confidence between _ and _ see a see a significant positive confidence between _ and _ see a see a significant positive confidence between _ and _ see a peop is sleedy bound up with _ see a peop is sleedy bound up with _ see a peop is sleedy bound up with _ see a peop is sleedy bound up with _ see a peop is sleedy bound up with _ see a peop is sleedy bound up with _ see a peop is sleedy bound up with _ see a peop is sleedy bound up with _ see a peop is sleedy bound up with _ see a peop is sleedy bound up with _ see a peop is sleedy bound up with _ see a peop is sleedy bound up with _ see a peop is sleedy bound up with _ see a peop is sleedy bound up with _ see a peop is sleedy bound up with _ see a peop is sleedy bound up with _ see a peop is sleedy bound up with _ see a peop is sleedy boun	pp.			To show that something is true
reducted /		Ways of saving that two things are related	show	
Same people in the last of a consistent in solution by whit	related /		SHOW	
inked	connected	• Some people think that are connected in some way with	nrove	
Two closely linked factors produced this result			prove	
with continent of the common	linked		demonstrate	
Manning call be considered by consection between and consection				
Sourcesting   Sourcest make requires or five controlled	(1)			
Some page to finite his missioned that there was a link between and colarists to have descreated affecting and colarists to have descreated affecting and control to the post of the part of the par	, ,		be seen	
**Learnes nave alsoered correasons netwered			he evidence of	
there is a) correlation indicated interconnected in		• claims to have discovered a direct correlation between and	De evidence of	1 /
Note that the commendation of the point of t				
between and (= are less likely to) There is a significant positive correlation between and (= people who are more likely to) to consist of a series of interconnected interconnected counsists of a series of interconnected counsists of a series of interconnected counsists of a series of interconnected are interdependent The control of and so the control of are interdependent and associated have there significantly over and high unemployment usually go together.  Portional Prevant Prevant and high unemployment usually go together.  Related to what is bring discussed  Particular and the prevant class before should be educated, and have several years' relevant to and an are together.  Pertinent to as first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to are still previound to are likely to but to be provided class of are likely to have a huge bearing on All first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on All states a pertinent question. Why should we? These questions are especially germane in where significantly one connected of are likely to have a huge bearing on All states are perturbed are likely to have a huge bearing on All states are likely to have a huge bearing on All states are likely to have a huge bearing on all are levent in the point should be conclusion that should are likely to have a huge bearing on all are levent and shown that is unrelated to not connected are provided class evidence that are likely to have a huge bearing on and have provided class evidence that are likely to have a huge bearing on and have provided class evidence that and are not related to and have provided class evidence that so control of the shown that is unrelated to			of	
Interrelated   Intervenience   Inte	correlation		reveal	
Intercentated   said that all is interrelated   consists of a series of interconnected   consists of and interconnected   consists of consists of and interconnected   consists of consi			acufir	1 2
Interdependent   consists of a series of interconnected   and interdependent   the parts of , are interdependent   the consumines of , and were closely interdependent   and associated   there is no relation to the point of and secondard on the parts of and secondard provided provide	Interrelated /		contirm	
interdependent  The economies of and were closely interdependent.  associated  * discovered a gene associated with were of closely interdependent.  * discovered a gene associated with where you should be a support the idea that were not connected to another problem that had been mentionedly with the they cannob be considered separately by and up with while you shall be detucated was rises a pertinent question. Why should we?  * will look at all the relevant facts before while you at all the relevant facts before while you shall the relevant facts before while you stand at latter relevant facts before while you stand that the relevant facts before while you stand the relevant facts before while you was first published in but it is findings are still pertinent to while you was first published in but it is findings are still pertinent to while you was first published in but it is findings are still pertinent to while you was first published in but it is findings are still pertinent to while you was first published in but it is findings are still pertinent to where you were still pertinent to where you were still pertinent to where you were still pertinent of while you was difficult to see how had any bearing on where you were you was expected to the your televanches.  **In facts to the point where you was pertinent question where you was pertinent question where you were you was pertinent you was you was you was you was you was y		• consists of a series of interconnected	support/back	
associated  - discovered age are associated with de beyone and associated with de beyone and associated here ricen significantly over and sociated and sociated and significant and sociated and significant and sig	interdependent		up	
an all associated   an were rise significantly over	•		corroborate	• is needed to corroborate the results of this study before
**Not resisted of sa a person is closely bound up with climby are colosely linked that they cannot be considered separately) sine alterically bound up with cleby are so closely linked that they cannot be considered separately) and go together.	associated	• and associated have risen significantly over	corroborate	• Her evidence was corroborated by
## validate  go together    *** and go together.**   *** Alloate to what is being discussed   *** His work is particularly relevant to     *** will look at all the relevant facts before     *** should be educated and have several years' relevant experience.**   *** and go together.**   *** was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to     *** and go the pertinent to     *** The chapters which are germane to the topic are     *** The chapters which are germane to the topic are     *** The equestions are especially germane in, where researchers     *** The suggests that humans existed on carch     *** Recent researchers strongly suggests that in dicate that more and more people are     *** Indicate that more and more people are	be bound up	• Your sense of as a person is closely bound up with		
## and go together.  ## and so to dat althe relevant facts before  ## and but its findings are still pertinent to  ## and but its findings are still pertinent to  ## and but its findings are still pertinent to  ## and but its findings are still pertinent to  ## and but its findings are still pertinent to  ## and but its findings are still pertinent to  ## and but its findings are still pertinent to  ## and but its findings are still pertinent to  ## and but its findings are still pertinent to  ## and but its always and to the point  ## and have provided clear evidence that and are not related to  ## and have provided clear evidence that and are not related to  ## and have provided clear evidence that and are not related to  ## and have provided clear evidence that and are not related to  ## and have provided clear evidence that and are not related to  ## and have provided clear evidence that and are not related to  ## and have provided clear evidence that and are not related to  ## and have provided clear evidence that and are not related to  ## and have provided clear evidence that and are not related to  ## and have provided clear evidence that and are not related to  ## and have provided clear evidence that an			validate	
Pertinent   Place of the what is being discussed   Place of the wild be educated in and have several years' relevant experience.   Place of the what is being discussed   Place of the wild be educated in and have provided clear evidence that in the place of the essential parts of More to the point   Place of the what is a most related to inconnected with   Place of the what is a most related to inconnected with each other   Place of the what is a most related to inconnected with each other   Place of the what is discussed   Place of the what is being discussed   Place of the what is being discussed   Place of the wild be an improved in the way in the what is a most related to inconnected with each other   Place of the what is being discussed   Place of the what is being discus	_			
His work is particularly relevant to	go together		substantiate	
**Itis work is particularly relevant to   **		Related to what is being discussed		•
relevant  whould be educated and have several years' relevant experience.  was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to  initeses a pertinent question. Why should we?  - The chapters which are germane to the topic are where researchers are likely to have a huge bearing on Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on Advances of are the sent of the essential parts of and and and are not related to not related to and have provided clear evidence that and are not related to and and and and and are not connected with each other.  there is no related to and and are not connected with t		_		To snow that something is likely
experience.  * was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to was as pertinent question. Why should we?  * The chapters which are germane to the topic are where is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against were to the point is always and to the point so is one of the essential parts of More to the point where is contended of the conclusion that so unrelated to were not connected with each other.  * Research has shown that is unrelated to were not connected with each other.  * Research has shown that is unrelated to were not connected with the so the conclusion that		* *		
## was first published in, but its indings are still pertunent to  ***. was first published in, but its indings are still pertunent to  ***. raises a pertinent question. Why should we?  ***. The chapters which are germane to the topic are  ***. These questions are especially germane in, where researchers  ***. These questions are especially germane in, where researchers, are likely to have a huge bearing on  ***. Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on  ***. Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on  ***. Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on  ***. is always and to the point.  ***. The results of seemed to disprove  ***. The effectiveness of was not related to  ***. were not connected with each other.  ***. The effectiveness of was not related to  ***. The effectiveness of w	relevant	• will look at all the relevant facts before	suggest	This suggests that humans existed on earth     Recent research strongly suggests that
## cash having equal reality.  ## chapters which are germane to the topic are  ## The chapters which are germane in, where escarchers.  ## The chapters which are germane in, where escarchers.  ## The chapters which are germane in, where escarchers.  ## The chapters which are germane in, where escarchers.  ## The chapters which are germane in, where escarchers.  ## The chapters which are guestion and any topic and the conclusion that is about impression of  ## Textbooks often give the impression of  ## The report gives the impression of  ## The report searcher the conclusion that  ## The report gives the impression of  ##	relevant	will look at all the relevant facts before     should be educated, and have several years' relevant		This suggests that humans existed on earth Recent research strongly suggests that  indicate that more and more people are
# The chapters which are germane to the topic are  * These questions are especially germane in, where researchers  * These questions are especially germane in, where researchers  * These questions are especially germane in, where researchers  * At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on		<ul> <li> will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li> should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li> was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent</li> </ul>	indicate	This suggests that humans existed on earth Recent research strongly suggests that  indicate that more and more people are Investigations by have indicated that
## These questions are especially germane in , where researchers  ## Art first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on  ## Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on  ## Advance in are likely to enduced at contradicts the results of appears to contradict this hypothesis.  ## Advanced this, have showthat something is untrue  ## Advanced this, have show that something is untrue  ## Advanced this, have show that something is untrue  ## Advanced this, have show that something is untrue  ## Advanced this, have show that something is un		will look at all the relevant facts before     should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.     was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to	indicate imply	This suggests that humans existed on earth Recent research strongly suggests that  indicate that more and more people are Investigations by have indicated that  reports imply that together these two subjects should This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.
Tesearcher   Presearcher   P		<ul> <li> will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li> should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li> was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to</li> <li> raises a pertinent question. Why should we?</li> </ul>	indicate imply there is some	This suggests that humans existed on earth Recent research strongly suggests that  indicate that more and more people are Investigations by have indicated that  reports imply that together these two subjects should This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.  There is some evidence that foods rich in may give
*Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on  **o. is always and to the point,  *Not related to/not connected with can do are provided clear evidence that and are not related.  *Inhe effectiveness of was not related to and have provided clear evidence that and are not related.  *Inhe effectiveness of was not related to and have provided clear evidence that and are not related.  *Inhe effectiveness of was not related to and have provided clear evidence that and are not related.  *Inhe effectiveness of was not related to and have provided clear evidence that and are not related.  *Inhe effectiveness of was not related to and now that is unrelated to and now that is unrelated to and now much and how much	pertinent	<ul> <li> will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li> should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li> was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to</li> <li> raises a pertinent question. Why should we?</li> <li>The chapters which are germane to the topic are</li> <li>These questions are especially germane in, where</li> </ul>	indicate imply there is some evidence that	This suggests that humans existed on earth Recent research strongly suggests that  indicate that more and more people are Investigations by have indicated that  in reports imply that together these two subjects should This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.  There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against
to the point  * is always and to the point.  * is one of the essential parts of More to the point.  * is one of the essential parts of More to the point.  * is one of the essential parts of More to the point.  * is one of the essential parts of More to the point.  * is one of the essential parts of More to the point.  * is one of the essential parts of More to the point.  * is one of the essential parts of More to the point.  * is one of the essential parts of More to the point.  * was not related to the two were apparently unconnected with there is no relation / no connection  * Studies have shown that is unrelated to the two were apparently unconnected with there is no relation / no connection and how much there is locally no connection between no and there is clearly no connection between and how much there is clearly no connection between and how much there is clearly no connection between and there is clearly no connection between there is clearly no connection between and there is clearly no connection bet	pertinent germane	will look at all the relevant facts before     should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.     was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to     raises a pertinent question. Why should we?      The chapters which are germane to the topic are     These questions are especially germane in, where researchers	indicate imply there is some evidence that give the impression	This suggests that humans existed on earth Recent research strongly suggests that  indicate that more and more people are Investigations by have indicated that  reports imply that together these two subjects should This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.  There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against  Textbooks often give the impression that is about
* is one of the essential parts of Worke to the point,  * Not related to / not connected with or elated to * The effectiveness of was not related to * Were not connected with each other.  * Research has shown that is unrelated to * The two were apparently unconnected with * She had to for an unrelated * The two were apparently unconnected with * She had to for an unrelated * The two were apparently unconnected with * She had to for an unrelated * The two were apparently unconnected with * She had to for an unrelated * The two were apparently unconnected with * The two were apparently unconnected with * She had to for an unrelated * The two were apparently unconnected with * She had to for an unrelated * The two were apparently unconnected with * She had to for an unrelated * The two were apparently unconnected with * She had to for an unrelated * Her is sno was key shown that there is no relation between how much * There is clearly no connection between and  * There is clearly no connection between and  * The cost of is an entirely separate issue. * was kept separate from other functions of * Study & Research  * Study & Research  * Study & Research  * Scientists are studying what causes * was trelated to * attempts to refutes the rise unterplied. * Here research into the effects of * Was able to demolish many of X's arguments about * Study & Research  * Study & Research  * Study & Research  * Scientists are studying what causes * attempts to refute X's theory have failed.  * Here research into the effects of * Was able to demolish many of X's arguments about * Study & Research  * Scientists are studying what causes * are finding it difficult to get the funding they need to do basic research. * In the research into the effects of * In a been carrying out resear	pertinent germane have a bearing	will look at all the relevant facts before     should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.     was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to     raises a pertinent question. Why should we?     The chapters which are germane to the topic are     These questions are especially germane in, where researchers     At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on	indicate imply there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the	This suggests that humans existed on earth Recent research strongly suggests that  indicate that more and more people are Investigations by have indicated that  reports imply that together these two subjects should This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.  There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against  Textbooks often give the impression that is about The report gives the impression of
not related by not connected with a connected by the connected with a connected by the connection between the connection between how much connection between the connection the connection the conne	pertinent germane have a bearing on	will look at all the relevant facts before     should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.     was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to     raises a pertinent question. Why should we?     The chapters which are germane to the topic are     These questions are especially germane in, where researchers     At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on     Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on	indicate imply there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the	This suggests that humans existed on earth Recent research strongly suggests that  indicate that more and more people are Investigations by have indicated that  reports imply that together these two subjects should This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.  There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against  Textbooks often give the impression that is about The report gives the impression of  All these arguments lead to the conclusion that
* and have provided clear evidence that and are not related to not connected with where not connected with each other.  * were apparently unconnected with or the two o	pertinent germane have a bearing on	<ul> <li> will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li> should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li> was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to</li> <li> raises a pertinent question. Why should we?</li> <li>The chapters which are germane to the topic are</li> <li>These questions are especially germane in, where researchers</li> <li>At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on</li> <li>Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on</li> <li> is always and to the point.</li> <li> is one of the essential parts of More to the point,</li> </ul>	indicate imply there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the	This suggests that humans existed on earth Recent research strongly suggests that  indicate that more and more people are Investigations by have indicated that  reports imply that together these two subjects should This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.  There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against  Textbooks often give the impression that is about The report gives the impression of  All these arguments lead to the conclusion that  To show that something is untrue
**The effectiveness of was not related to  **In the cost of is is broken down into discrete  **In the cost of is discrete from and  **In the cost of is continuous, and there are no discrete particles of  **In the cost of is discrete from and  **In the cost of is not entirely separate issue.  **In the cost of is not entirely separate issue.  **In the cost of is not entirely separate issue.  **In the cost of is not entirely separate issue.  **In the cost of is not entirely separate issue.  **In the cost of is not entirely separate issue.  **In the cost of is not entirely separate issue.  **In the cost of is not entirely separate issue.  **In the cost of is not entirely separate issue.  **In the cost of is not entirely separate issue.  **In the cost of is not entirely separate issue.  **In the cost of is not entirely separate issue.  **In the cost of is not entirely separate issue.  **In the cost of is not entirely separate issue.  **In the cost of is not entirely separate issue.  **In the many of X's arguments about  **In the widely held belief that  **Scientists are studying what causes  **In the cost of is not interest. The cost of is conducting research into how to  **In the cost of is not interest. Stories are studyi	pertinent germane have a bearing on	<ul> <li> will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li> should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li> was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to</li> <li> raises a pertinent question. Why should we?</li> <li>The chapters which are germane to the topic are</li> <li>These questions are especially germane in, where researchers</li> <li>At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on</li> <li>Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on</li> <li> is always and to the point.</li> <li> is one of the essential parts of More to the point,</li> </ul>	indicate imply there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the conclusion that	This suggests that humans existed on earth Recent research strongly suggests that  indicate that more and more people are Investigations by have indicated that  reports imply that together these two subjects should This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.  There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against  Textbooks often give the impression that is about The report gives the impression of  All these arguments lead to the conclusion that  To show that something is untrue  The results of seemed to disprove
* were not connected with each other.  * Research has shown that is unrelated to  * The two were apparently unconnected with  * She had to for an unrelated  * She had to for an unrelated  * Studies have shown that there is no relation between how much and how much  * There is clearly no connection between and  * This belief bears no relation to  * The cost of is an entirely separate issue.  * was kept separate from other functions of  * is broken down into discrete  * is discrete from and  * contains two distinct types of  * if all into three entirely distinct categories.  * tell into three entirely distinct categories.  * tell into three entirely distinct categories.  * tell into three entirely distinct from (= used when you want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and  * Steach has shown that is unrelated to  * The two were apparently unconnected with  * The two were apparently unconnected with  * The research has shown that is unrelated to  * Problems with the way invalidated by  * Problems with the way invalidated by  * Problems with the way invalidated the rindings.  * would easily confirm or invalidated by  * Problems with the way invalidated the rindings.  * would easily confirm or invalidated by  * Invalidate  * Invalidate  * Invalidate  * tellive that X's ideas have been invalidated by  * would easily confirm or invalidated the rindings.  * would easily confirm or invalidated the rindings.  * would easily confirm or invalidate the rindings.  *	pertinent  germane  have a bearing on  to the point	<ul> <li> will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li> should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li> was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to</li> <li> raises a pertinent question. Why should we?</li> <li>The chapters which are germane to the topic are</li> <li>These questions are especially germane in, where researchers</li> <li>At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on</li> <li>Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on</li> <li> is always and to the point.</li> <li> is one of the essential parts of More to the point,</li> <li>Not related</li> <li> and have provided clear evidence that and are not</li> </ul>	indicate imply there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the conclusion that	This suggests that humans existed on earth Recent research strongly suggests that  Investigations by have indicated that Investigations by have indicated that  Investigations by have indicated that  There is some evidence these two subjects should There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against  Textbooks often give the impression that is about The report gives the impression of  All these arguments lead to the conclusion that  To show that something is untrue  The results of seemed to disprove Some people think that Scientific studies have clearly disproved this idea.
* Research has shown that is unrelated to  * The two were apparently unconnected with  * She had to for an unrelated problem (= a problem that was not connected to another problem that had been mentioned)  * Studies have shown that there is no relation between how much and how	pertinent  germane  have a bearing on  to the point  not related to / not connected	will look at all the relevant facts before     should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.     was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to     raises a pertinent question. Why should we?     The chapters which are germane to the topic are     These questions are especially germane in, where researchers     At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on     Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on     is always and to the point.     is one of the essential parts of More to the point,  Not related     and have provided clear evidence that and are not related.	indicate  imply  there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the conclusion that  disprove	This suggests that humans existed on earth Recent research strongly suggests that  Investigations by have indicated that Investigations by have indicated that Investigations by have indicated that Investigations by have indicated that Investigations by have indicated that Investigations by have indicated that Investigations by have indicated that Investigations by have indicated that Investigations by have indicated that Investigations by have indicated that Investigation by subjects should Investigation by have indicated that Investigation by subjects should Investigation by subject
## she had to for an unrelated problem. (= a problem that was not connected to another problem that had been mentioned)  ## studies have shown that there is no relation between how much and how much and how much and how much *There is clearly no connection between and  ## separate connected to another problem that had been mentioned)  ## studies have shown that there is no relation between how much and how much and how much and how much and how much *There is clearly no connection between and *  ## separate connected to another problem. (= a problem that was not connected to another problem that had been mentioned)  ## studies have shown that there is no relation between how much and how much demolished the widely held belief that *  ## Study & Research  ## To study something in order to try to find out more about it  ## Scientists are studying what causes *  ## studied how could be trained to *  ## studied how could be trained to *  ## study conduct research *  ## studied how could be trained to *  ## studied how could be trained to *  ## conduct research *  ## is discrete from and *  ## contains two distinct types of *  ## is discrete from and *  ## is suffering from, as distinct from (= used when you want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and the same of connection that had been mentioned)  ## Problems with the way invalidated their findings *  ## Problems with the way invalidated their findings *  ## conduct the widely held belief that *  ## Study & Research  ## Scientists are studying what causes *  ## studied how could be trained to *  ## conduct research *  ## is discrete from and *  ## conduct research was carried out by *  ## conduct research into tho the effects of *  ## conduct research into tho the effects of *  ## conduct re	pertinent  germane  have a bearing on  to the point  not related to / not connected	will look at all the relevant facts before	indicate  imply  there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the conclusion that  disprove	This suggests that humans existed on earth Recent research strongly suggests that  Investigations by have indicated that Investigations by have indicated that  Investigations by have indicated that  Investigations by have indicated that  Therefore is some evidence these two subjects should There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against  Textbooks often give the impression that is about  The report gives the impression of  All these arguments lead to the conclusion that  To show that something is untrue  The results of seemed to disprove Some people think that Scientific studies have clearly disproved this idea.  A study conducted at contradicts the results of  appears to contradict this hypothesis.
## was not connected to another problem that had been mentioned)  ## there is no relation / no connection  ## there is no relation / no connection  ## there is no relation / no connection  ## there is no relation between how much and how much and how much and how much  ## there is clearly no connection between and  ## there is clearly no connection between and  ## there is clearly no connection between and  ## there is no relation between how much and how much and how much  ## there is no relation between how much and how much and how much  ## there is no relation between how much and how much and how much  ## there is no relation between how much and how much and how much  ## there is no relation between how much and how much and how much  ## there is no relation between how much and how much and how much  ## there is no relation between how much and how much and how much  ## there is no relation between how much and how much and how much and how much  ## there is no relation between how much and how much and how much  ## there is no relation between how much and how much and how much  ## there is no relation between how much and how much  ## there is no relation to  ## there is not how much  ## there is no relation to  ## there is clearly no connection between how much  ## there is not how is the widely held belief that  ## there is not how is the widely held belief that  ## there is not how is not relation to  ## there	pertinent  germane  have a bearing on  to the point  not related to / not connected with	<ul> <li> will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li> should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li> was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to</li> <li> raises a pertinent question. Why should we?</li> <li>The chapters which are germane to the topic are</li> <li>These questions are especially germane in, where researchers</li> <li>At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on</li> <li>Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on</li> <li> is always and to the point.</li> <li> is one of the essential parts of More to the point,</li> <li>Not related</li> <li> and have provided clear evidence that and are not related.</li> <li>The effectiveness of was not related to</li> <li> were not connected with each other.</li> <li>Research has shown that is unrelated to</li> </ul>	indicate  imply  there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the conclusion that  disprove	This suggests that humans existed on earth Recent research strongly suggests that  Investigations by have indicated that Investigations by have indicated that  Investigations by have indicated that  Investigations by have indicated that  Investigations by have indicated that  Investigations by have indicated that  Therefore is some evidence these two subjects should There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against  Textbooks often give the impression that is about  The report gives the impression of  All these arguments lead to the conclusion that  To show that something is untrue  To show that something is untrue  To some people think that Scientific studies have clearly disproved this idea.  A study conducted at contradicts the results of  appears to contradict this hypothesis.  attempts to refute X's theory have failed. Her research refutes the idea that
**Studies have shown that there is no relation between how much and how much demolished the widely held belief that   **There is clearly no connection between and  **This belief bears no relation to  **Study & Research**  **To study something in order to try to find out more about it  **Scientists are studying what causes  **Scientists are studying what causes  **Studied how could be trained to  **In as been studying the relationship between  **On and how much  **Study & Research**  **To study something in order to try to find out more about it  **Scientists are studying what causes  **Scientists are studying the relationship between  **On an	pertinent  germane  have a bearing on  to the point  not related to / not connected with  unrelated /	will look at all the relevant facts before	indicate  imply  there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the conclusion that  disprove  contradict refute	This suggests that humans existed on earth Recent research strongly suggests that  Investigations by have indicated that  There is some evidence these two subjects should  There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against  Textbooks often give the impression that is about  The report gives the impression of  All these arguments lead to the conclusion that  To show that something is untrue  The results of seemed to disprove  Some people think that Scientific studies have clearly disproved this idea.  A study conducted at contradicts the results of  appears to contradict this hypothesis.  attempts to refute X's theory have failed.  Her research refutes the idea that  believe that X's ideas have been invalidated by
relation / no connection  There is clearly no connection between and  bear no relation  * This belief bears no relation to  * The cost of is an entirely separate issue.  * was kept separate from other functions of  * For, all is continuous, and there are no discrete particles of  * contains two distinct types of  * contains two distinct types of  * fall into three entirely distinct categories.  * He is suffering from, as distinct from (= used when you want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and  * demolished the widely held belief that  * Study * Study * Study in order to try to find out more about it  * Scientists are studying what causes  * studied how could be trained to  * are finding it difficult to get the funding they need to do basic research.  * is conducting research into how to  * has been carrying out research into the effects of  * has been carrying out research into the effects of  * has been carrying out research into the effects of  * has been carrying out research into the effects of  * has been carrying out research into the effects of  * has been carrying out research into the effects of  * has been carrying out research into the effects of  * has been carrying out research into the effects of  * has been carrying out research into the effects of  * has been carrying out research into the effects of  * has been carrying out research into the effects of  * has been carrying out research into the effects of  * has been carrying out research into the effects of  * has been carrying out research into the effects of  * has been carrying out research into the effects of  * has been carrying out research into the effects of  * has been carrying out research into how to  * has been carrying out research into how to  * has been carryin	pertinent  germane  have a bearing on  to the point  not related to / not connected with  unrelated /	<ul> <li> will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li> should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li> was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to</li> <li> raises a pertinent question. Why should we?</li> <li>The chapters which are germane to the topic are</li> <li>These questions are especially germane in, where researchers</li> <li>At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on</li> <li>Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on</li> <li> is always and to the point.</li> <li> is one of the essential parts of More to the point,</li> <li>Not related</li> <li> and have provided clear evidence that and are not related.</li> <li>The effectiveness of was not related to</li> <li> were not connected with each other.</li> <li>Research has shown that is unrelated to</li> <li>The two were apparently unconnected with</li> <li>She had to for an unrelated problem. (= a problem that was not connected to another problem that had been mentioned)</li> </ul>	indicate  imply  there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the conclusion that  disprove  contradict refute	This suggests that humans existed on earth Recent research strongly suggests that  Investigations by have indicated that  This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.  There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against  Textbooks often give the impression that is about  The report gives the impression of  All these arguments lead to the conclusion that  To show that something is untrue  To show that something is untrue  The results of seemed to disprove  Some people think that Scientific studies have clearly disproved this idea.  A study conducted at contradicts the results of  appears to contradict this hypothesis.  attempts to refute X's theory have failed.  Her research refutes the idea that  Investigation at the contradict of the results of  The results of attempts to refute X's theory have failed.  Her research refutes the idea that  Investigation at the contradict of the results of  Investigation at attempts to refute X's theory have failed.  The results of attempts to refute X's theory have failed.  The research refutes the idea that  Investigation at attempts to refute X's ideas have been invalidated by  Problems with the way invalidated their findings.
bear no relation  • This belief bears no relation to  • The cost of is an entirely separate issue. • was kept separate from other functions of  • For, all is continuous, and there are no discrete particles of • is discrete from and  • contains two distinct types of • fall into three entirely distinct categories. • He is suffering from, as distinct from (= used when you want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and especially as the funding the relationship between  • Scientists are studying what causes • Scientists are studying what causes • are finding it difficult to get the funding they need to do basic research. • is conducting research into how to • has been carrying out research into the effects of • She spent her life researching the causes of • The book is well researched. (= the writer has studied this	pertinent  germane have a bearing on to the point  not related to / not connected with  unrelated / unconnected there is no	<ul> <li> will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li> should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li> was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to</li> <li> raises a pertinent question. Why should we?</li> <li>The chapters which are germane to the topic are</li> <li>These questions are especially germane in, where researchers</li> <li>At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on</li> <li>Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on</li> <li> is always and to the point.</li> <li> is one of the essential parts of More to the point,</li> <li>Not related</li> <li> and have provided clear evidence that and are not related.</li> <li>The effectiveness of was not related to</li> <li> were not connected with each other.</li> <li>Research has shown that is unrelated to</li> <li>The two were apparently unconnected with</li> <li>She had to for an unrelated problem. (= a problem that was not connected to another problem that had been mentioned)</li> <li>Studies have shown that there is no relation between how much</li> </ul>	indicate  imply there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the conclusion that  disprove  contradict  refute  invalidate	This suggests that humans existed on earth Recent research strongly suggests that  Investigations by have indicated that Investigations by have indicated that  Investigations by have indicated that  Investigations by have indicated that  Investigations by have indicated that  Investigations by have indicated that  Investigations by have indicated that  Investigations by have indicated that  This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.  There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against  Textbooks often give the impression that is about  The report gives the impression of  All these arguments lead to the conclusion that  To show that something is untrue  The results of seemed to disprove  Some people think that Scientific studies have clearly disproved this idea.  A study conducted at contradicts the results of  appears to contradict this hypothesis.  attempts to refute X's theory have failed.  Her research refutes the idea that  In the research refutes the idea that
**The cost of is an entirely separate issue.  ** was kept separate from other functions of  ** is broken down into discrete  ** is discrete from and  ** contains two distinct types of  ** fall into three entirely distinct categories.  ** fall into three entirely distinct categories.  ** fall into three entirely distinct from (= used when you want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and isolated by the functions of  ** study  ** studied how could be trained to  ** are finding it difficult to get the funding they need to do basic research.  ** is conduct research was carried out by  ** is conducting research into how to  ** has been carrying out research into the effects of  ** has been carrying out research into the effects of  ** has been carrying out research into the effects of  ** has been carrying out research into the effects of  ** has been carrying out research into the effects of  ** has been carrying out research into the effects of  ** has been carrying out research into the effects of  ** has been carrying out research into the effects of  ** has been carrying out research into the effects of  ** has been carrying out research into the effects of  ** has been carrying out research into the effects of  ** has been carrying out research into the effects of  ** has been carrying out research into the effects of  ** has been carrying out research into the effects of  ** has been carrying out research into the effects of  ** has been carrying out research into the effects of  ** has been carrying out research into the effects of  ** has been carrying out research into the effects of  ** has been carrying out research into the effects of  ** has been carrying out research into how to  ** has been carrying out research into how to  ** has been carrying out	pertinent  germane have a bearing on to the point  not related to / not connected with  unrelated / unconnected there is no relation / no	<ul> <li>will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li>should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li>was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to</li> <li>raises a pertinent question. Why should we?</li> <li>The chapters which are germane to the topic are</li> <li>These questions are especially germane in, where researchers</li> <li>At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on</li> <li>Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on</li> <li> is always and to the point.</li> <li> is one of the essential parts of More to the point,</li> <li>Not related</li> <li> and have provided clear evidence that and are not related.</li> <li>The effectiveness of was not related to</li> <li> were not connected with each other.</li> <li>Research has shown that is unrelated to</li> <li>The two were apparently unconnected with</li> <li>She had to for an unrelated problem. (= a problem that was not connected to another problem that had been mentioned)</li> <li>Studies have shown that there is no relation between how much and how much</li> </ul>	indicate  imply there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the conclusion that  disprove  contradict  refute  invalidate	<ul> <li>This suggests that humans existed on earth</li> <li>Recent research strongly suggests that</li> <li> indicate that more and more people are</li> <li>Investigations by have indicated that</li> <li> reports imply that together these two subjects should</li> <li>This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.</li> <li>There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against</li> <li>Textbooks often give the impression that is about</li> <li>The report gives the impression of</li> <li>All these arguments lead to the conclusion that</li> <li>To show that something is untrue</li> <li>The results of seemed to disprove</li> <li>Some people think that Scientific studies have clearly disproved this idea.</li> <li>A study conducted at contradicts the results of</li> <li> appears to contradict this hypothesis.</li> <li> attempts to refute X's theory have failed.</li> <li>Her research refutes the idea that</li> <li> believe that X's ideas have been invalidated by</li> <li>Problems with the way invalidated their findings.</li> <li> would easily confirm or invalidate such reports.</li> <li> was able to demolish many of X's arguments about</li> <li> demolished the widely held belief that</li> </ul>
* was kept separate from other functions of  discrete  * was kept separate from other functions of  * is broken down into discrete  * For, all is continuous, and there are no discrete particles of  * is discrete from and  * contains two distinct types of  * fall into three entirely distinct categories.  * He is suffering from, as distinct from (= used when you want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and  * study  * studied how could be trained to  * has been studying the relationship between  * are finding it difficult to get the funding they need to do basic research.  * is conduct research  * is conducting research into how to  * has been carrying out research into the effects of  * has been carried out by  * is conducting research into the effects of  * has been carried out by  * is conducting research into the effects of  * has been carried out by  * is conducting research into the effects of  * has been carried out by  * is conducting research into the effects of  * has been carried out by  * is conducting research into the effects of  * has been carried out by  * is conducting research into the effects of  * has been carried out by  * is conducting research into how to  * has been carried out by  * is conducting research into how to  * has been carried out by  * is conducting research into how to  * has been carried out by  * is conducting research into how to  * has been carried out by  * has b	pertinent  germane have a bearing on to the point  not related to / not connected with  unrelated / unconnected there is no relation / no connection	<ul> <li> will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li> should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li> was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to</li> <li> raises a pertinent question. Why should we?</li> <li>The chapters which are germane to the topic are</li> <li>These questions are especially germane in, where researchers</li> <li>At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on</li> <li>Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on</li> <li> is always and to the point.</li> <li> is one of the essential parts of More to the point,</li> <li>Not related</li> <li> and have provided clear evidence that and are not related.</li> <li>The effectiveness of was not related to</li> <li> were not connected with each other.</li> <li>Research has shown that is unrelated to</li> <li>The two were apparently unconnected with</li> <li>She had to for an unrelated problem. (= a problem that was not connected to another problem that had been mentioned)</li> <li>Studies have shown that there is no relation between how much and how much</li> <li>There is clearly no connection between and</li> </ul>	indicate  imply  there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the conclusion that  disprove  contradict refute  invalidate demolish	<ul> <li>This suggests that humans existed on earth</li> <li>Recent research strongly suggests that</li> <li> indicate that more and more people are</li> <li>Investigations by have indicated that</li> <li> reports imply that together these two subjects should</li> <li>This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.</li> <li>There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against</li> <li>Textbooks often give the impression that is about</li> <li>The report gives the impression of</li> <li>All these arguments lead to the conclusion that</li> <li>To show that something is untrue</li> <li>The results of seemed to disprove</li> <li>Some people think that Scientific studies have clearly disproved this idea.</li> <li>A study conducted at contradicts the results of</li> <li> appears to contradict this hypothesis.</li> <li> attempts to refute X's theory have failed.</li> <li>Her research refutes the idea that</li> <li> believe that X's ideas have been invalidated by</li> <li>Problems with the way invalidated their findings.</li> <li> would easily confirm or invalidate such reports.</li> <li> was able to demolish many of X's arguments about</li> <li> demolished the widely held belief that</li> </ul>
discrete  • is broken down into discrete  • For, all is continuous, and there are no discrete particles of  • is discrete from and  • contains two distinct types of  • fall into three entirely distinct categories.  • fall into three entirely distinct categories.  • fall into three entirely distinct from (= used when you want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and the research was carried out by are finding it difficult to get the funding they need to do basic research.  • has been studying the relationship between  • are finding it difficult to get the funding they need to do basic research.  • has been studying the relationship they need to do basic research.  • has been studying the relationship they need to do basic research.  • has been studying the relationship they need to do basic r	pertinent  germane have a bearing on to the point  not related to / not connected with  unrelated / unconnected  there is no relation / no connection bear no	<ul> <li> will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li> should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li> was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to</li> <li> raises a pertinent question. Why should we?</li> <li>The chapters which are germane to the topic are</li> <li>These questions are especially germane in, where researchers</li> <li>At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on</li> <li>Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on</li> <li> is always and to the point.</li> <li> is one of the essential parts of More to the point,</li> <li>Not related</li> <li> and have provided clear evidence that and are not related.</li> <li>The effectiveness of was not related to</li> <li> were not connected with each other.</li> <li>Research has shown that is unrelated to</li> <li>The two were apparently unconnected with</li> <li>She had to for an unrelated problem (= a problem that was not connected to another problem that had been mentioned)</li> <li>Studies have shown that there is no relation between how much and how much</li> <li>There is clearly no connection between and</li> <li>This belief bears no relation to</li> </ul>	indicate  imply  there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the conclusion that  disprove  contradict refute  invalidate demolish	<ul> <li>This suggests that humans existed on earth</li> <li>Recent research strongly suggests that</li> <li> indicate that more and more people are</li> <li>Investigations by have indicated that</li> <li> reports imply that together these two subjects should</li> <li>This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.</li> <li>There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against</li> <li>Textbooks often give the impression that is about</li> <li>The report gives the impression of</li> <li>All these arguments lead to the conclusion that</li> <li>To show that something is untrue</li> <li>The results of seemed to disprove</li> <li>Some people think that Scientific studies have clearly disproved this idea.</li> <li>A study conducted at contradicts the results of</li> <li> appears to contradict this hypothesis.</li> <li> attempts to refute X's theory have failed.</li> <li>Her research refutes the idea that</li> <li> believe that X's ideas have been invalidated by</li> <li>Problems with the way invalidated their findings.</li> <li> would easily confirm or invalidate such reports.</li> <li> was able to demolish many of X's arguments about</li> <li> demolished the widely held belief that</li> <li>Study &amp; Research</li> <li>dy something in order to try to find out more about it</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>discrete</li> <li>For, all is continuous, and there are no discrete particles of</li> <li>is discrete from and</li> <li>contains two distinct types of</li> <li>fall into three entirely distinct categories.</li> <li>He is suffering from, as distinct from (= used when you want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and</li> <li>i are finding it difficult to get the funding they need to do basic research.</li> <li>The research was carried out by</li> <li>i is conducting research into how to</li> <li>i has been carrying out research into the effects of</li> <li>She spent her life researching the causes of</li> <li>The book is well researched. (= the writer has studied this</li> </ul>	pertinent  germane  have a bearing on  to the point  not related to / not connected with  unrelated / unconnected  there is no relation / no connection bear no relation	<ul> <li> will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li> should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li> was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to</li> <li> raises a pertinent question. Why should we?</li> <li>The chapters which are germane to the topic are</li> <li>These questions are especially germane in, where researchers</li> <li>At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on</li> <li>Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on</li> <li> is always and to the point.</li> <li> is one of the essential parts of More to the point,</li> <li>Not related</li> <li> and have provided clear evidence that and are not related.</li> <li>The effectiveness of was not related to</li> <li> were not connected with each other.</li> <li>Research has shown that is unrelated to</li> <li>The two were apparently unconnected with</li> <li>She had to for an unrelated problem (= a problem that was not connected to another problem that had been mentioned)</li> <li>Studies have shown that there is no relation between how much and how much</li> <li>There is clearly no connection between and</li> <li>The cost of is an entirely separate issue.</li> </ul>	indicate  imply  there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the conclusion that  disprove  contradict refute  invalidate  demolish	This suggests that humans existed on earth Recent research strongly suggests that  Investigations by have indicated that  This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.  There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against  Textbooks often give the impression that is about  The report gives the impression of  All these arguments lead to the conclusion that  To show that something is untrue  The results of seemed to disprove  Some people think that Scientific studies have clearly disproved this idea.  A study conducted at contradicts the results of  appears to contradict this hypothesis.  attempts to refute X's theory have failed.  Her research refutes the idea that  In believe that X's ideas have been invalidated by  Problems with the way invalidated their findings.  would easily confirm or invalidate such reports.  was able to demolish many of X's arguments about  In demolished the widely held belief that  Study & Research  My something in order to try to find out more about it  Scientists are studying what causes
distinct  of	pertinent  germane  have a bearing on  to the point  not related to / not connected with  unrelated / unconnected  there is no relation / no connection bear no relation	<ul> <li> will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li> should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li> was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to</li> <li> raises a pertinent question. Why should we?</li> <li>The chapters which are germane to the topic are</li> <li>These questions are especially germane in, where researchers</li> <li>At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on</li> <li>Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on</li> <li> is always and to the point.</li> <li> is one of the essential parts of More to the point,</li> <li>Not related</li> <li> and have provided clear evidence that and are not related.</li> <li>The effectiveness of was not related to</li> <li> were not connected with each other.</li> <li>Research has shown that is unrelated to</li> <li>The two were apparently unconnected with</li> <li>She had to for an unrelated problem. (= a problem that was not connected to another problem that had been mentioned)</li> <li>Studies have shown that there is no relation between how much and how much</li> <li>There is clearly no connection between and</li> <li>This belief bears no relation to</li> <li>The cost of is an entirely separate issue.</li> <li> was kept separate from other functions of</li> </ul>	indicate  imply  there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the conclusion that  disprove  contradict refute  invalidate  demolish	• This suggests that humans existed on earth • Recent research strongly suggests that • indicate that more and more people are • Investigations by have indicated that • reports imply that together these two subjects should • This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality. • There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against • Textbooks often give the impression that is about • The report gives the impression of • All these arguments lead to the conclusion that  To show that something is untrue  • The results of seemed to disprove • Some people think that Scientific studies have clearly disproved this idea. • A study conducted at contradicts the results of • appears to contradict this hypothesis. • attempts to refute X's theory have failed. • Her research refutes the idea that • believe that X's ideas have been invalidated by • Problems with the way invalidated their findings. • would easily confirm or invalidate such reports. • was able to demolish many of X's arguments about • demolished the widely held belief that  Study & Research  dy something in order to try to find out more about it • Scientists are studying what causes • studied how could be trained to
<ul> <li>distinct</li> <li>• contains two distinct types of</li> <li>• fall into three entirely distinct categories.</li> <li>• He is suffering from, as distinct from (= used when you want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and</li> <li>research</li> <li>• is conducting research into how to</li> <li>• has been carrying out research into the effects of</li> <li>• She spent her life researching the causes of</li> <li>• The book is well researched. (= the writer has studied this</li> </ul>	pertinent  germane have a bearing on to the point  not related to / not connected with  unrelated / unconnected  there is no relation / no connection bear no relation separate	<ul> <li> will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li> should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li> was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to</li> <li> raises a pertinent question. Why should we?</li> <li>The chapters which are germane to the topic are</li> <li>These questions are especially germane in, where researchers</li> <li>At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on</li> <li>Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on</li> <li> is always and to the point.</li> <li> is one of the essential parts of More to the point,</li> <li>Not related</li> <li> and have provided clear evidence that and are not related.</li> <li>The effectiveness of was not related to</li> <li> were not connected with each other.</li> <li>Research has shown that is unrelated to</li> <li>The two were apparently unconnected with</li> <li>She had to for an unrelated problem. (= a problem that was not connected to another problem that had been mentioned)</li> <li>Studies have shown that there is no relation between how much and how much and how much</li> <li>There is clearly no connection between and</li> <li>This belief bears no relation to</li> <li>The cost of is an entirely separate issue.</li> <li> was kept separate from other functions of</li> <li> is broken down into discrete</li> </ul>	indicate  imply  there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the conclusion that  disprove  contradict refute  invalidate  demolish  To study	<ul> <li>This suggests that humans existed on earth</li> <li>Recent research strongly suggests that</li> <li> indicate that more and more people are</li> <li>Investigations by have indicated that</li> <li> reports imply that together these two subjects should</li> <li>This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.</li> <li>There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against</li> <li>Textbooks often give the impression that is about</li> <li>The report gives the impression of</li> <li>All these arguments lead to the conclusion that</li> <li>To show that something is untrue</li> <li>The results of seemed to disprove</li> <li>Some people think that Scientific studies have clearly disproved this idea.</li> <li>A study conducted at contradicts the results of</li> <li> appears to contradict this hypothesis.</li> <li> attempts to refute X's theory have failed.</li> <li>Her research refutes the idea that</li> <li> believe that X's ideas have been invalidated by</li> <li>Problems with the way invalidated their findings.</li> <li> would easily confirm or invalidate such reports.</li> <li> was able to demolish many of X's arguments about</li> <li> demolished the widely held belief that</li> <li>Study &amp; Research</li> <li>dy something in order to try to find out more about it</li> <li>Scientists are studying what causes</li> <li> studied how could be trained to</li> <li> has been studying the relationship between</li> <li> are finding it difficult to get the funding they need to do basic</li> </ul>
• fall into three entirely distinct categories. • He is suffering from, as distinct from (= used when you want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and research  • has been carrying out research into the effects of • She spent her life researching the causes of • The book is well researched. (= the writer has studied this	pertinent  germane have a bearing on to the point  not related to / not connected with  unrelated / unconnected  there is no relation / no connection bear no relation separate	<ul> <li> will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li> should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li> was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to</li> <li> raises a pertinent question. Why should we?</li> <li>The chapters which are germane to the topic are</li> <li>These questions are especially germane in, where researchers</li> <li>At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on</li> <li>Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on</li> <li> is always and to the point.</li> <li> is one of the essential parts of More to the point,</li> <li>Not related</li> <li> and have provided clear evidence that and are not related.</li> <li>The effectiveness of was not related to</li> <li> were not connected with each other.</li> <li>Research has shown that is unrelated to</li> <li>The two were apparently unconnected with</li> <li>She had to for an unrelated problem. (= a problem that was not connected to another problem that had been mentioned)</li> <li>Studies have shown that there is no relation between how much and how much</li> <li>There is clearly no connection between and</li> <li>This belief bears no relation to</li> <li>The cost of is an entirely separate issue.</li> <li> was kept separate from other functions of</li> <li> is broken down into discrete</li> <li>For, all is continuous, and there are no discrete particles of</li> </ul>	indicate  imply  there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the conclusion that  disprove  contradict  refute  invalidate  demolish  To study	<ul> <li>This suggests that humans existed on earth</li> <li>Recent research strongly suggests that</li> <li> indicate that more and more people are</li> <li>Investigations by have indicated that</li> <li> reports imply that together these two subjects should</li> <li>This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.</li> <li>There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against</li> <li>Textbooks often give the impression that is about</li> <li>The report gives the impression of</li> <li>All these arguments lead to the conclusion that</li> <li>To show that something is untrue</li> <li>The results of seemed to disprove</li> <li>Some people think that Scientific studies have clearly disproved this idea.</li> <li>A study conducted at contradicts the results of</li> <li> appears to contradict this hypothesis.</li> <li> attempts to refute X's theory have failed.</li> <li>Her research refutes the idea that</li> <li> believe that X's ideas have been invalidated by</li> <li>Problems with the way invalidated their findings.</li> <li> would easily confirm or invalidate such reports.</li> <li> was able to demolish many of X's arguments about</li> <li> demolished the widely held belief that</li> <li>Study &amp; Research</li> <li>dy something in order to try to find out more about it</li> <li>Scientists are studying what causes</li> <li> studied how could be trained to</li> <li> has been studying the relationship between</li> <li> are finding it difficult to get the funding they need to do basic research.</li> </ul>
• He is suffering from, as distinct from (= used when you want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and research  • She spent her life researching the causes of • The book is well researched. (= the writer has studied this	pertinent  germane have a bearing on to the point  not related to / not connected with  unrelated / unconnected  there is no relation / no connection bear no relation separate	<ul> <li> will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li> should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li> was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to</li> <li> raises a pertinent question. Why should we?</li> <li>The chapters which are germane to the topic are</li> <li>These questions are especially germane in, where researchers</li> <li>At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on</li> <li>Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on</li> <li> is always and to the point.</li> <li> is one of the essential parts of More to the point,</li> <li>Not related</li> <li> and have provided clear evidence that and are not related.</li> <li>The effectiveness of was not related to</li> <li> were not connected with each other.</li> <li>Research has shown that is unrelated to</li> <li>The two were apparently unconnected with</li> <li>She had to for an unrelated problem. (= a problem that was not connected to another problem that had been mentioned)</li> <li>Studies have shown that there is no relation between how much and how much</li> <li>There is clearly no connection between and</li> <li>This belief bears no relation to</li> <li>The cost of is an entirely separate issue.</li> <li> was kept separate from other functions of</li> <li> is broken down into discrete</li> <li>For, all is continuous, and there are no discrete particles of</li> <li> is discrete from and</li> </ul>	indicate  imply  there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the conclusion that  disprove  contradict  refute  invalidate  demolish  To study  do / carry out / conduct	<ul> <li>This suggests that humans existed on earth</li> <li>Recent research strongly suggests that</li> <li> indicate that more and more people are</li> <li>Investigations by have indicated that</li> <li> reports imply that together these two subjects should</li> <li>This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.</li> <li>There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against</li> <li>Textbooks often give the impression that is about</li> <li>The report gives the impression of</li> <li>All these arguments lead to the conclusion that</li> <li>To show that something is untrue</li> <li>The results of seemed to disprove</li> <li>Some people think that Scientific studies have clearly disproved this idea.</li> <li>A study conducted at contradicts the results of</li> <li> appears to contradict this hypothesis.</li> <li> attempts to refute X's theory have failed.</li> <li>Her research refutes the idea that</li> <li> believe that X's ideas have been invalidated by</li> <li>Problems with the way invalidated their findings.</li> <li> would easily confirm or invalidate such reports.</li> <li> was able to demolish many of X's arguments about</li> <li> demolished the widely held belief that</li> <li>Study &amp; Research</li> <li>dy something in order to try to find out more about it</li> <li>Scientists are studying what causes</li> <li> studied how could be trained to</li> <li> has been studying the relationship between</li> <li> are finding it difficult to get the funding they need to do basic research.</li> <li>The research was carried out by</li> </ul>
	pertinent  germane have a bearing on to the point  not related to / not connected with  unrelated / unconnected  there is no relation / no connection bear no relation separate	<ul> <li> will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li> should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li> was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to</li> <li> raises a pertinent question. Why should we?</li> <li>The chapters which are germane to the topic are</li> <li>These questions are especially germane in, where researchers</li> <li>At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on</li> <li>Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on</li> <li> is always and to the point.</li> <li> is one of the essential parts of More to the point,</li> <li>Not related</li> <li> and have provided clear evidence that and are not related.</li> <li>The effectiveness of was not related to</li> <li> were not connected with each other.</li> <li>Research has shown that is unrelated to</li> <li>The two were apparently unconnected with</li> <li>She had to for an unrelated problem. (= a problem that was not connected to another problem that had been mentioned)</li> <li>Studies have shown that there is no relation between how much and how much</li> <li>There is clearly no connection between and</li> <li>The cost of is an entirely separate issue.</li> <li> was kept separate from other functions of</li> <li> is broken down into discrete</li> <li>For, all is continuous, and there are no discrete particles of</li> <li> is discrete from and</li> <li> contains two distinct types of</li> </ul>	indicate  imply  there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the conclusion that  disprove  contradict  refute  invalidate  demolish  To study  do / carry out / conduct	<ul> <li>This suggests that humans existed on earth</li> <li>Recent research strongly suggests that</li> <li> indicate that more and more people are</li> <li>Investigations by have indicated that</li> <li> reports imply that together these two subjects should</li> <li>This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.</li> <li>There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against</li> <li>Textbooks often give the impression that is about</li> <li>The report gives the impression of</li> <li>All these arguments lead to the conclusion that</li> <li>To show that something is untrue</li> <li>The results of seemed to disprove</li> <li>Some people think that Scientific studies have clearly disproved this idea.</li> <li>A study conducted at contradicts the results of</li> <li> appears to contradict this hypothesis.</li> <li> attempts to refute X's theory have failed.</li> <li>Her research refutes the idea that</li> <li> believe that X's ideas have been invalidated by</li> <li>Problems with the way invalidated their findings.</li> <li> would easily confirm or invalidate such reports.</li> <li> was able to demolish many of X's arguments about</li> <li> demolished the widely held belief that</li> <li>Study &amp; Research</li> <li>dy something in order to try to find out more about it</li> <li>Scientists are studying what causes</li> <li> studied how could be trained to</li> <li> has been studying the relationship between</li> <li> are finding it difficult to get the funding they need to do basic research.</li> <li>The research was carried out by</li> <li> is conducting research into how to</li> <li> has been carrying out research into the effects of</li> </ul>
not another very) Subject very carefully and thoroughly)	pertinent  germane have a bearing on to the point  not related to / not connected with  unrelated / unconnected  there is no relation / no connection bear no relation separate  discrete	<ul> <li> will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li> should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li> was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to</li> <li> raises a pertinent question. Why should we?</li> <li>The chapters which are germane to the topic are</li> <li>These questions are especially germane in, where researchers</li> <li>At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on</li> <li>Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on</li> <li> is always and to the point.</li> <li> is one of the essential parts of More to the point,</li> <li>Not related</li> <li> and have provided clear evidence that and are not related.</li> <li>The effectiveness of was not related to</li> <li> were not connected with each other.</li> <li>Research has shown that is unrelated to</li> <li>The two were apparently unconnected with</li> <li>She had to for an unrelated problem .(= a problem that was not connected to another problem that had been mentioned)</li> <li>Studies have shown that there is no relation between how much and how much</li> <li>There is clearly no connection between and</li> <li>This belief bears no relation to</li> <li>The cost of is an entirely separate issue.</li> <li> was kept separate from other functions of</li> <li> is broken down into discrete</li> <li>For, all is continuous, and there are no discrete particles of</li> <li> is discrete from and</li> <li> contains two distinct types of</li> <li> fall into three entirely distinct categories.</li> <li>He is suffering from, as distinct from (= used when you</li> </ul>	indicate  imply  there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the conclusion that  disprove  contradict  refute  invalidate  demolish  To study  do / carry out / conduct research	<ul> <li>This suggests that humans existed on earth</li> <li>Recent research strongly suggests that</li> <li> indicate that more and more people are</li> <li>Investigations by have indicated that</li> <li> reports imply that together these two subjects should</li> <li>This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.</li> <li>There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against</li> <li>Textbooks often give the impression that is about</li> <li>The report gives the impression of</li> <li>All these arguments lead to the conclusion that</li> <li>To show that something is untrue</li> <li>The results of seemed to disprove</li> <li>Some people think that Scientific studies have clearly disproved this idea.</li> <li>A study conducted at contradicts the results of</li> <li> appears to contradict this hypothesis.</li> <li> attempts to refute X's theory have failed.</li> <li>Her research refutes the idea that</li> <li> believe that X's ideas have been invalidated by</li> <li>Problems with the way invalidated their findings.</li> <li> would easily confirm or invalidate such reports.</li> <li> was able to demolish many of X's arguments about</li> <li> demolished the widely held belief that</li> <li>Study &amp; Research</li> <li>dy something in order to try to find out more about it</li> <li>Scientists are studying what causes</li> <li> studied how could be trained to</li> <li> has been studying the relationship between</li> <li> are finding it difficult to get the funding they need to do basic research.</li> <li>The research was carried out by</li> <li> is conducting research into how to</li> <li> has been carrying out research into the effects of</li> <li>She spent her life researching the causes of</li> </ul>
	pertinent  germane have a bearing on to the point  not related to / not connected with  unrelated / unconnected  there is no relation / no connection bear no relation separate  discrete	<ul> <li> will look at all the relevant facts before</li> <li> should be educated, and have several years' relevant experience.</li> <li> was first published in, but its findings are still pertinent to</li> <li> raises a pertinent question. Why should we?</li> <li>The chapters which are germane to the topic are</li> <li>These questions are especially germane in, where researchers</li> <li>At first, it was difficult to see how had any bearing on</li> <li>Advances in are likely to have a huge bearing on</li> <li> is always and to the point.</li> <li> is one of the essential parts of More to the point,</li> <li>Not related</li> <li> and have provided clear evidence that and are not related.</li> <li>The effectiveness of was not related to</li> <li> were not connected with each other.</li> <li>Research has shown that is unrelated to</li> <li>The two were apparently unconnected with</li> <li>She had to for an unrelated problem. (= a problem that was not connected to another problem that had been mentioned)</li> <li>Studies have shown that there is no relation between how much and how much</li> <li>There is clearly no connection between and</li> <li>This belief bears no relation to</li> <li>This belief bears no relation to</li> <li>The cost of is an entirely separate issue.</li> <li> was kept separate from other functions of</li> <li> is broken down into discrete</li> <li>For, all is continuous, and there are no discrete particles of</li> <li> is discrete from and</li> <li> contains two distinct types of</li> <li> fall into three entirely distinct categories.</li> <li>He is suffering from, as distinct from (= used when you want to emphasize that you are referring to a particular thing and</li> </ul>	indicate  imply  there is some evidence that give the impression lead to the conclusion that  disprove  contradict  refute  invalidate  demolish  To study  do / carry out / conduct research	<ul> <li>This suggests that humans existed on earth</li> <li>Recent research strongly suggests that</li> <li> indicate that more and more people are</li> <li>Investigations by have indicated that</li> <li> reports imply that together these two subjects should</li> <li>This implies that a vast number of, each having equal reality.</li> <li>There is some evidence that foods rich in may give protection against</li> <li>Textbooks often give the impression that is about</li> <li>The report gives the impression of</li> <li>All these arguments lead to the conclusion that</li> <li>To show that something is untrue</li> <li>The results of seemed to disprove</li> <li>Some people think that Scientific studies have clearly disproved this idea.</li> <li>A study conducted at contradicts the results of</li> <li> appears to contradict this hypothesis.</li> <li> attempts to refute X's theory have failed.</li> <li>Her research refutes the idea that</li> <li> believe that X's ideas have been invalidated by</li> <li>Problems with the way invalidated their findings.</li> <li> would easily confirm or invalidate such reports.</li> <li> was able to demolish many of X's arguments about</li> <li> demolished the widely held belief that</li> <li>Study &amp; Research</li> <li>dy something in order to try to find out more about it</li> <li>Scientists are studying what causes</li> <li> studied how could be trained to</li> <li> has been studying the relationship between</li> <li> are finding it difficult to get the funding they need to do basic research.</li> <li>The research was carried out by</li> <li> is conducting research into how to</li> <li> has been carrying out research into the effects of</li> <li>She spent her life researching the causes of</li> <li>The book is well researched. (= the writer has studied this</li> </ul>

	L ence e e e e
investigate	are still investigating what caused     first began to investigate the effects of
investigate	• has been investigating the environmental impact of
	• and have been examining different methods of
examine	• The aim of the research is to examine how affect their choice
	of career in later life.
evaluate	The best way to evaluate any treatment is  will evaluate the relative costs and benefits of
	• scientists have been analyzing the latest data (= information
analyze	obtained) about
	• In a recent study, researchers analyzed the results of
	The work of studying something
	• The study showed that 25 percent of
study	• Recent studies suggest that
•	• Of patients who took part in the study, said • In one study of almost 80,000, researchers found that
	• have been spent on research into the causes and treatment of
research	• has been a leading center for research in
research	• Recent research suggests that
	In his research, he showed that     is famous for his work on
work	• A lot of work has been done on
WOLK	Their work had an enormous influence on
	• carried out a series of experiments in order to
experiment	• Experiments have shown that there is
	In his experiment, he only analyzed     think that there should be a ban on experiments on
	A simple blood test will show whether
44	• did some tests to find out if
test	• must undergo tests (= have tests) to make sure that
	• Tests have shown that
trial	• is currently undergoing clinical trials in (= it is being tested by medical researchers there)
triai	• were asked to carry out trials (= do trials) of
An	iece of writing by someone who is studying a subject
	• Every student on will have to write at least one essay on
	• In this essay, I will attempt to explain
essay	As was mentioned earlier in this essay,
	• In his essay, he compares the theories of
	published collection of essays on      Paul has to write a paper on
paper	• published over forty scientific papers on
FF	• She gave a paper on (= gave a talk on) at a conference in
dissertation	• In, students have to write word dissertation on a topic that
	This dissertation will focus on     He wrote his doctoral thesis on
thesis	• research her master's thesis on
	• is writing her thesis on
	The results of someone's research
	• The results of are shown in
results	• The results of the study showed that
	• It is expected that the results of will have important implications for
	Her findings show that
findings	• published the findings of a report into
	Among its findings, the report mentioned that
	• The report's main conclusion was that
conclusion	have reached similar conclusions.     Critics complained that this conclusion was based on
	• challenged the conclusions of the report.
	Subjects & Topics
	Ways of saying what the subject of something is
	• The book is about
about	• In, she writes about
	• are still trying to answer the great questions about
on	has written a number of on this subject.     has published its annual report on
on the subject	
of / on the	<ul> <li> have been written on the subject of</li> <li>She gave a series of lectures on the topic of</li> </ul>
topic of	
concerning / regarding	The laws concerning will need to be reviewed.  raises a number of important questions regarding
	Dear Sir, I am writing with regard to
with regard to	• has adopted a tough approach with regard to
10	• With regard to, it is likely that
deal with	• I will deal with the issue of
be concerned	• deals with Italian art in
with	• is concerned with the relationship between
	In this essay, I will focus on
focus on	• The study focuses on and consequences of
	The study focuses on and consequences of     She chose to focus on for
focus on  tell the story of	• The study focuses on and consequences of

	Words meaning subject				
	• The main subject of the book is				
gubioet	• deals with a range of different subjects in				
subject	• have been written on this subject.				
	• was the subject of a				
topic	• The course covers topics such as				
topic	• continues to be a major topic of discussion.				
	• is a common theme in his work.				
theme	• One of the main themes of is the importance of				
	• is a recurring theme (= a theme that appears often) in				
	• Dealing with is one of the biggest issues facing				
	• raises a number of important issues. (= it brings these issues				
issue	to people's attention)				
	• is a major issue in				
	• remains a highly controversial issue.				
	• try to find the answers to these questions for				
question	• However, this also raises the question of (= it makes you				
question	want to discuss this question)				
	• addresses some fundamental questions about				
	• have little experience in these matters.				
	Various matters were dealt with				
	• an expert on financial matters				
	• held strong views on religious matters.				
matter	• do not want to discuss personal matters with				
	• do not think that is very important, but in fact it is a serious matter.				
	• gets right to the heart of the matter. (= the most important part				
	of a subject)				